The Padron Family from the Island of Palma, the 5th Family of the List of Canary Islanders taken at Quautitlan, November 8, 1730

Descendants of Joseph de la Concepcion Padron

As compiled by Steve Gibson (Updated 08/22/10)

Generation No. 1

1. Joseph de la Concepcion¹ Padron (PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born 1708 in Palma, Canary Islands, Spain^{1,2}, and died November 09, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{3,4}. He married **Maria Francisca Sanabria** Bet. 1725 - 1731, daughter of Luis Sanabria and Francisca Lagarda. She was born 1710 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain^{5,6}, and died March 25, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷.

Children of Joseph Padron and Maria Sanabria are:

~			
+	2	i.	Maria Rosa ² Padron, born August 12, 1731 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. October 1780.
	3	ii.	Ana Petra Padron, born Bet. 1732 - 1752 in New Spain; died November 16, 1754 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar ^{8,9} . She married Juan de Acuna
			Rodriguez Granado September 05, 1754 in La Villa de San Fernando de
			Béxar ^{10,11} ; born September 15, 1730 in Quautitlan, Mexico ^{12,13,14} ; died Bef. 1793 ¹⁵ .
	4	iii.	Juan Nepomuceno Padron ¹⁶ , born Bet. 1732 - 1752 in New Spain; died Unknown.
+	5	iv.	Petra Padron, born Bet. 1732 - 1752 in New Spain; died Bef. 1790.
+	6	v	Juan Jose Francisco Padron, born November 04, 1734 in Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
	7	vi.	Brigida Padron ¹⁶ , born 1742 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar ¹⁷ ; died Unknown.
	8	vii.	Maria Polonia Padron, born August 20, 1744 in La Villa de San Fernando de
			Béxar ¹⁸ ; died Unknown.

Generation No. 2

2. Maria Rosa² Padron (Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 12, 1731 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{19,20}, and died Bef. October 1780²¹. She married **Joaquin Silvestre de Soto**²² July 24, 1748 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{23,24}, son of Marcos Soto and Petrona Urtado y Mendoza. He was born Abt. 1730^{25,26}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Padron and Joaquin Soto are:

- i. Maria Francisca de³ Soto, born Bet. 1748 1759²⁷; died Unknown.
 - ii. Silvestre Manuel de Soto, born December 30, 1758; died Unknown.
- 10 11

9

iii. Maria Dolores de Soto, born January 04, 1764 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{28,29}; died Unknown.

iv. Jose Joaquin Jesus de Soto, born February 28, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{30,31}; died April 13, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³².

5. Petra² Padron (Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)³³ was born Bet. 1732 - 1752 in New Spain, and died Bef. 1790^{34,35}. She married **(1) Vicente Flores**³⁶, son of Francisco Flores and Ana Urrutia. He was born Bet. 1764 - 1799, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Felipe de Jesus Flores** January 07, 1765 in San Antonio de Béxar^{37,38}, son of Juan Flores de Abrego y Valdés and Nicolasa Ávila. He was born 1730^{39,40}, and died October 16, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴¹.

Children of Petra Padron and Felipe Flores are:

- i. Jose Ilario³ Flores, born January 11, 1766 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴²; died Bef. 1808.
- ii. Juana Gertrudes Flores, born April 04, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴³; died Bef. 1808.
- 15 iii. Juan Jose Marcelino Flores, born June 17, 1770 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁴; died Bef. 1808.
- 16 iv. Refugio de la Trinidad Flores, born July 07, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{45,46,47}; died Unknown.
- v. Maria Luisa Flores⁴⁸, born Abt. 1778⁴⁹; died April 04, 1799 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁰.

6. Juan Jose Francisco² Padron (Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born November 04, 1734 in Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{51,52}, and died Unknown. He married **Antonia Lorenzo de Armas**⁵³ April 18, 1757 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{54,55}, daughter of Martin Lorenzo de Armas and Maria Bethéncourt. She died Unknown.

Children of Juan Padron and Antonia Lorenzo de Armas are:

- i. Josefa Gertrudes Thomasa³ Padron, born December 20, 1758 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{56,57}; died July 18, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- Maria Gertrudes Padron, born December 06, 1760 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{58,59}; died Unknown.
 - iii. Maria Gertrudes Padron, born November 1761 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died January 24, 1762 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁰.
 - iv. Maria Gertrudes Padron, born October 16, 1765 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{61,62}; died Unknown. She married Francisco Santander⁶² Bet. 1780 -1815; born in Burgos, Spain; died Unknown.
 - v. Maria Juana Francisca Padron, born March 07, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died March 06, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

Generation No. 3

10. Silvestre Manuel de³ **Soto** (Maria Rosa² Padron, Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 30, 1758^{63,64}, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Maria Antonia Ximenes** May 05, 1779 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁵. She was born Bet. 1744 - 1764, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Polonia Treviño** Bef. 1783. She was born Bet. 1748 - 1768, and died Unknown.

12

18

20

21

22

Child of Silvestre Soto and Maria Ximenes is:

i. Juan de la Cruz⁴ Soto, born September 13, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{66,67}; died Unknown.

Children of Silvestre Soto and Polonia Treviño are:

24

23

- i. Jose Asencio⁴ Soto, born August 12, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{68,69}; died Unknown.
- 25
- ii. Jose Vicente Simon Soto, born October 25, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

22. Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron (Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 07, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{70,71}, and died March 06, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷². She married **(1) Jose Francisco Flores** Bet. 1782 - 1784⁷³, son of Juan Flores de Abrego y Valdés and Leonor Delgado. He was born July 19, 1762 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{74,75}, and died Abt. 1786⁷⁶. She married **(2) Jose Francisco de los Angeles Charles** Bet. 1784 - 1786, son of Pedro de los Angeles and Agueda Maldonado. He was born December 30, 1763 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{77,78}, and died Unknown. She married **(3) Lt. Francisco Xavier Chaves I** Abt. 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁹, son of Ignacio Chaves and Gregoria Maese. He was born 1762 in Atrisco, New Mexico^{80,81,82}, and died September 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

Children of Maria Padron and Jose Flores are:

Texas.

ii.

- 26
- i. Jose Antonio⁴ Flores, born August 31, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸³: died Unknown.
- 27

28

Béxar⁸³; died Unknown. Maria Josefa Flores, born January 25, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died October 26, 1840 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of

Child of Maria Padron and Jose de los Angeles Charles is:

i. Juan Manuel Aniceto⁴ de los Angeles Charles, born Abt. 1786^{84,85}; died Unknown.

Children of Maria Padron and Francisco Chaves are:

Margarita⁴ Chaves, born Abt. 1786; died September 12, 1810 in La Villa de San 29 i. Fernando de Béxar. ii. Maria Antonia Margarita Chaves, born February 24, 1788 in La Villa de San 30 Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown. Jose Maria Trinidad Chaves, born August 01, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando iii. 31 de Béxar^{86,87}; died Unknown. Maria Antonia de Jesus Chaves, born November 21, 1790 in La Villa de San 32 iv. Fernando de Béxar^{88,89}; died November 26, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar90. Jose Ignacio Chaves, born September 21, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de 33 Béxar; died May 24, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. Jose Manuel Chaves91, born 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar91; died 34 vi. Unknown. He married Maria Josefa Inez Saucedo March 10, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar92,93; born 180394; died March 26, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar95.

	35	vii.	Maria Trinidad Chaves, born Abt. June 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de
			Béxar ⁹⁶ ; died February 04, 1799 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar ⁹⁶ .
+	36	viii.	Maria Trinidad Chaves, born Abt. 1799 in Texas; died Aft. 1820; Adopted child.
	37	ix.	Jose Antonio Candido Chaves, born September 02, 1800 in La Villa de San
			Fernando de Béxar ^{97,98} ; died Unknown.
+	38	х.	Maria Gertrudis Eugenia Chaves, born September 06, 1801 in La Villa de San
	and the second		Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
+	39	xi.	Francisco Antonio de la Cruz Chaves, born October 03, 1802 in La Villa de San
			Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
	40	xii.	Vicente Chaves ⁹⁸ , born Aft. 1803; died Unknown.
+	41	xiii.	Leandro Chaves, born Bet. 1809 - 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar;
	Sin "		died 1881 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
	42	xiv.	Juan Francisco Chaves, born Abt. 1810 in Texas ⁹⁹ ; died April 29, 1817 in La
	1.4		Villa de San Fernando de Béxar ¹⁰⁰ ; Adopted child.
			,

Generation No. 4

25. Jose Vicente Simon⁴ Soto (Silvestre Manuel de³, Maria Rosa² Padron, Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 25, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{101,102}, and died Unknown. He married Maria Casilda Atanascia Guerra¹⁰² April 15, 1823 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{103,104}, daughter of Christoval Guerra and Maria Almagues. She was born August 13, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁵, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Soto and Maria Guerra are:

43	i.	Juan de Mata ⁵ Soto, born Febru	ary 07, 1827	7 in La	Villa de	San Fe	ernando	de
		Béxar ^{106,107} ; died Unknown.						

- 44
- Juan Manuel Soto, born January 11, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de ii. Béxar^{108,109}; died Unknown.

27. Maria Josefa⁴ Flores (Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)¹¹⁰ was born January 25, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{111,112,113,114,115}, and died October 26, 1840 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas¹¹⁶. She married (1) Jose Jacinto del Rio. son of Jose Rio and Antonia Sierra. He was born August 16, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{117,118}, and died Unknown. She married (2) Juan Ignacio Texeda 1808, son of Juan Texeda and Maria Ximenes. He was born Bet. 1780 - 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{119,120,121}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Flores and Jose Rio are:

- Pablo Antonio del⁵ Rio, born November 26, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando i. de Béxar122,123: died Unknown.
- 46

45

Maria Antonia Mauricia del Rio, born September 18, 1805 in La Villa de San ii. Fernando de Béxar¹²⁴; died Unknown.

Children of Maria Flores and Juan Texeda are:

- Juan Jose⁵ Texeda, born December 24, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de i. Béxar¹²⁵; died October 09, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁶.
- 48

47

- Ana Petra Texeda, born June 23, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁷; ii.
- died January 26, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar128.

49	iii.	Juan Jose Texeda, born Abt. 1814 ¹²⁹ ; died March 29, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas ¹³⁰ .
50	iv.	Mariano Saban Texeda, born December 04, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
51	v.	Juana Francisca de Jesus Texeda, born November 17, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar ¹³¹ ; died November 27, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar ¹³² .
52	vi.	Pedro Jose Prudencio Texeda ¹³³ , born Abt. 1818 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar ^{134,135} ; died Unknown.
53	vii.	Juan Ignacio Gil Texeda, born August 29, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar ¹³⁶ ; died October 27, 1823 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar ¹³⁷ .
54	viii.	Paula Tejeda, born Bet. 1824 - 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
55	ix.	Gavino Texeda ¹³⁸ , born Abt. 1829 ¹³⁹ ; died Unknown.

29. Margarita⁴ **Chaves** (Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1786¹⁴⁰, and died September 12, 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁴¹. She married **Juan Jose Menchaca** January 08, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{142,143}, son of Diego Menchaca and Maria Rodriguez. He was born Abt. 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{144,145}, and died Unknown.

Children of Margarita Chaves and Juan Menchaca are:

+	56	i.	Maria Josefa ⁵ Menchaca, born Bet. 1805 - 1809; died Unknown.
+	57	ii.	Maria Gerturdes de los Dolores Menchaca, born Bet. 1806 - 1808 in La Villa de
			San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
+	58	iii.	Jose Maria Sacramento Menchaca, born September 06, 1810 in La Villa de San
	THE R.		Fernando de Béxar: died October 00, 1840 in San Antonio. The Republic of

30. Maria Antonia Margarita⁴ Chaves (Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 24, 1788 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{146,147}, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Manuel Montes de Oca**, son of Jose Montes de Oca and Maria Zambrano. He was born February 10, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{148,149}, and died Unknown.

Child of Maria Chaves and Juan Montes de Oca is:

Texas.

59

Juana F⁵ Montes de Oca¹⁴⁹, born Bet. 1803 - 1838; died Unknown. She married (1) Jose Troudeau; died Bef. 1861. She married (2) José de Jesús Teodoro Flores 1861¹⁴⁹; born November 07, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{150,151}; died 1888.

33. Jose Ignacio⁴ Chaves (Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁵² was born September 21, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{153,154}, and died May 24, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁵. He married **Maria Leonarda Montes de Oca** Bet. 1796 - 1811¹⁵⁵, daughter of Jose Montes de Oca and Maria Zambrano. She was born Abt. 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{156,157}, and died September 28, 1881 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁸.

Ch	ildrei	n of Jose	Chaves and Maria Montes de Oca are:
	60	i.	
			Fernando de Béxar ¹⁵⁹ ; died June 20, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de
			Béxar ¹⁶⁰ .
	61	ii.	Maria Tomasa Manuela Chaves, born December 30, 1815 in La Villa de San
			Fernando de Béxar ¹⁶¹ ; died January 10, 1835 in La Villa de San Fernando de
		100. 10	Béxar ¹⁶² . She married Antonio de Leon; died Unknown.
+	62	iii.	Juana Francisca Marcelina Chaves, born May 29, 1818 in La Villa de San
		and in the	Fernando de Béxar; died March 07, 1874.
	63	iv.	Margarita Chaves, born Abt. 1819 in Texas ^{163,164} ; died Unknown.
+	64	v.	Augustin Sinforiano Chaves, born August 21, 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando
			de Béxar; died June 01, 1869 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
	65	vi.	Jose Maria Agapito Chaves, born March 16, 1822 in La Villa de San Fernando
			de Béxar ¹⁶⁵ ; died Unknown.
+	66	vii.	Jose Maria Cleofas Chaves, born April 08, 1823 in La Villa de San Fernando de
			Béxar; died 1877.
+	67	viii.	Juan Francisco Antonio Chaves, born February 14, 1827 in La Villa de San
			Fernando de Béxar; died December 27, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
	68	ix.	Maria Concepcion Chaves, born 1828; died Bef. 1830.
	69	х.	Jose Francisco Chaves, born May 07, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de
			Béxar ¹⁶⁶ ; died Bef. 1830.
+	70	xi.	Pilar Chaves, born 1830; died Unknown.
	71	xii.	Juan Manuel Maria Chaves, born August 07, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando
			de Béxar ^{167,168} ; died Unknown.
+	72	xiii.	Erasmo Jose Chaves, born 1836; died Bef. 1880.
+	73	xiv.	Tomasa Chaves, born May 1838 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died
			1010 SALT SALT SALT SALT SALT SALT SALT SALT

36. Maria Trinidad⁴ Chaves (Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1799 in Texas, and died Aft. 1820. She met (1) Joaquin de Almaguer. He died Unknown. She married (2) Joaquin del Mages Abt. 1814. He died Unknown. She married (3) Jose Ignacio Robles September 14, 1818 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁶⁹, son of Antonio Robles and Maria Cisneros. He was born in Saltillo, Nueva Espana, and died Unknown.

Child of Maria Chaves and Joaquin Almaguer is:

 Jose Maria Neopmunceno⁵ Almaguer, born May 10, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{170,171}; died Unknown.

Child of Maria Chaves and Jose Robles is:

75

i. Jose Maria⁵ Robles, born October 21, 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{172,173}; died Unknown.

38. Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁴ Chaves (Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 06, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{174,175}, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Jose Maria Montes de Oca** April 23, 1818 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{176,177,178}, son of Jose Montes de Oca and Maria Zambrano. He was born December 08, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{179,180}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Chaves and Juan Montes de Oca are:

	76	ient i. 1	Jose Antonio Doroteo ⁵ Montes de Oca, born June 04, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar ^{181,182} ; died Unknown. He married Gertrudis Ramires ¹⁸² ;
			died Unknown.
+	77	ii.	Jose Maria Montes de Oca, born Bet. 1821 - 1824; died March 12, 1859 in San
			Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
+	78	iii.	Jose Alexo Montes de Oca, born July 08, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de
			Béxar; died Unknown.
	79	iv.	Juana Francisca Montes de Oca, born January 24, 1827 in La Villa de San
			Fernando de Béxar ^{183,184} ; died Unknown. She married (1) Jose Flores ¹⁸⁴ ; died
			Unknown. She married (2) Jose L. de la Garza ¹⁸⁴ February 08, 1857 in San
			Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas ¹⁸⁵ ; died Unknown.
+	80	v.	Carmela Montes de Oca, born Abt. 1829; died Unknown.
	81	vi.	Helena Montes de Oca ¹⁸⁶ , born Aft. 1830 ¹⁸⁶ ; died Unknown.
+	82	vii.	Maria de Jesus Montes de Oca, born August 10, 1831 in La Villa de San
			Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

39. Francisco Antonio de la Cruz⁴ Chaves (Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 03, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{187,188}, and died Unknown. He married **Juana Maldonado**. She was born Bet. 1796 - 1816, and died Unknown.

Child of Francisco Chaves and Juana Maldonado is:

83

i. Maria Juana⁵ Chaves, born December 24, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{189,190}; died Unknown.

41. Leandro⁴ **Chaves** (Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁹¹ was born Bet. 1809 - 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{192,193}, and died 1881 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁴. He married **(1) Josefa Carvajal**¹⁹⁵ 1835¹⁹⁶, daughter of Jose Carvajal and Maria Sanchez. She was born 1819 in Mexico¹⁹⁶, and died August 07, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁶. He married **(2) Manuela Olguin**¹⁹⁷ May 09, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{198,199}. She was born Abt. 1820 in Mexico²⁰⁰, and died Unknown. He married **(3) Josefa Martinez**²⁰¹ September 10, 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Francisco Martines and Nieves Talamantes. She was born Abt. 1852 in Texas²⁰², and died Unknown.

Children of Leandro Chaves and Josefa Carvajal are:

84	i.	Maria del Carmen ⁵ Chaves, born August 16, 1838 in Mexico; died January 30,
		1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
85	ii.	Julian Chaves, born 1840 in The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
86	iii.	Severina Chaves, born 1841 in The Republic of Texas ²⁰³ ; died Unknown. She
		married Jesus Rodriguez September 18, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
		Texas ²⁰⁴ ; died Unknown.
87	iv.	Maria Leonides Chaves, born Bet. 1843 - 1845 in Morelos, Coahuila, Mexico;
		died April 19, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
88	v.	Francisco Chaves, born Abt. 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died
		Unknown.
89	vi.	Maria Anastacia Virginia Chaves, born May 02, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar
		Co., Texas; died November 26, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
90	vii.	Jose Erenio Chaves, born June 28, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
		Texas ^{205,206} ; died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
	86 87 88 89	86 iii. 87 iv. 88 v. 89 vi.

Children of Leandro Chaves and Josefa Martinez are:

- 91 i. Juana⁵ Chaves, born 1878 in Texas; died Unknown.
 - ii. Ellen Chaves, born Abt. 1880 in Texas²⁰⁷; died Unknown.

93 iii. Olviso Chaves, born Aft. 1880; died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

50. Mariano Saban⁵ Texeda (Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 04, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{208,209}, and died Unknown. He married **Pabla Mendez** 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas. She was born Bet. 1797 - 1827, and died Unknown.

Children of Mariano Texeda and Pabla Mendez are:

i.	. Juan Jose ⁶ Tejeda, born February 22, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of	
	Texas ^{210,211} ; died 1929.	

95

94

92

- ii. Juana Tejeda, born June 24, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died August 02, 1929.
- 96 iii. Clara Tejeda, born August 04, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{212,213}; died Unknown.

54. Paula⁵ **Tejeda** (Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Bet. 1824 - 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{214,215}, and died 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Juan Francisco Cuellar** Bet. 1844 - 1846, son of Yginio Cuellar and Maria Casillas. He was born January 16, 1827 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{216,217}, and died Unknown.

Children of Paula Tejeda and Juan Cuellar are:

- 97 i. Juan Francisco Mariano⁶ Cuellar, born 1846 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas; died March 19, 1923 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas.
- 98 ii. Ana Cuellar, born July 26, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁸; died Unknown.
- 99 iii. Natalia de la Concepcion Cuellar, born December 01, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 20, 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 100
- iv. Hyginio Cuellar, born 1856; died Unknown.

56. Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca (Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Bet. 1805 - 1809^{219,220}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Antonio de la Garza** July 28, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{221,222}, son of Leonardo Garza and Maria Martinez. He was born May 31, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{223,224}, and died May 05, 1851.

Children of Maria Menchaca and Jose Garza are:

101	i.	Rudecinda de la ⁶ Garza ²²⁵ , born February 28, 1826 in La Villa de San Fernando
		de Béxar ²²⁶ ; died Unknown.
102	ii.	Jose Antonio de Jesus de la Garza, born September 23, 1827 in La Villa de San
		Fernando de Béxar ²²⁷ ; died Unknown.
103	iii.	Jose Antonio de Jesus de la Garza, born December 18, 1828 in La Villa de San
		Fernando de Béxar ²²⁸ ; died Unknown.

+	104	iv.	Carolina A. de la Garza, born Bet. 1830 - 1840 in Texas; died Unknown.
	105	v.	Jose Rafael de la Garza, born Bet. 1830 - 1851 in The battle of Mansfield,
			La. ²²⁹ ; died Unknown.
+	106	vi.	Maria Josefa de la Garza, born February 20, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando
			de Béxar; died Unknown.
+	107	vii.	Petra Margarita de la Garza, born Bet. 1832 - 1833; died Unknown.
	108	viii.	Maria Gregoria de la Garza, born March 17, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando
			de Béxar ²³⁰ ; died Unknown.
+	109	ix.	Elena de la Garza, born May 29, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic
			of Texas; died Unknown.
+	110	х.	Jose Leonardo Cristobal de la Garza, born August 05, 1844 in San Antonio,
			The Republic of Texas; died September 17, 1923.
	111	xi.	Jose Maria Andres de la Garza, born November 30, 1846 in San Antonio, The
			Republic of Texas ²³¹ ; died Unknown.

57. Maria Gerturdes de los Dolores⁵ **Menchaca** (Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Bet. 1806 - 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{232,233}, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Manuel Rivas** August 17, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{234,235}, son of Jose Rivas and Maria Santos Coy. He was born 1806^{236,237}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Menchaca and Juan Rivas are:

+	112	i.	Jose Luis ⁶ Rivas, born Bet. 1824 - 1831; died Bef. 1849.
	113	ii.	Maria de Jesus Rivas, born September 10, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de
			Béxar ^{238,239} ; died Unknown.
	114	iii.	Nomencio Rivas, born November 08, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de
			Béxar ^{240,241} ; died Unknown.
+	115	iv.	Gertrudes Rivas, born Bet. 1835 - 1839 in Texas; died August 29, 1890.
	116	v.	Juan Manuel Rivas, born January 26, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of
			Texas ^{242,243} ; died Unknown. He married Ana García ²⁴³ 1877; died Unknown.
	117	vi.	Maria Esnilia Rivas, born December 10, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of
			Texas ^{244,245} ; died Unknown.
	118	vii.	Antonio Rivas, born February 24, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of
			Texas ^{246,247} ; died Unknown.

58. Jose Maria Sacramento⁵ Menchaca (Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 06, 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{248,249}, and died October 09, 1840 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{249,250}. He married (1) **Concepcion Martinez**²⁵¹, daughter of Rafael Martinez and Maria Ortiz. She was born Abt. 1811 in Texas²⁵², and died Unknown. He married (2) Josefa Garza. She died Unknown.

Children of Jose Menchaca and Concepcion Martinez are:

- i. Bernabe⁶ Menchaca, born Abt. 1834 in Texas; died October 21, 1903.
- + 120 ii.

+

ii. Margarita Menchaca, born Abt. 1840 in Texas; died Abt. 1915 in Wilson Co.,

Texas.

62. Juana Francisca Marcelina⁵ Chaves (Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)²⁵³ was born May 29, 1818 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁵⁴, and died

March 07, 1874²⁵⁵. She married **Jose Antonio George Navarro**²⁵⁶ May 12, 1839, son of Jose Navarro and Margarita Garza. He was born April 22, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{257,258}, and died Unknown.

Children of Juana Chaves and Jose Navarro are:

- + 121 i. Jose Eugenio Tiburcio⁶ Navarro, born August 12, 1840 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1938.
 - ii. Maria Antonia Romalda Navarro, born March 07, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died 1922 in Rossville, Texas.
 - 123

122

iii. Margarita Isidra Navarro, born May 15, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.

64. Augustin Sinforiano⁵ Chaves (Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 21, 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{259,260}, and died June 01, 1869 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Maria Antonia Cecelia Seguin**²⁶⁰ April 25, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{261,262}, daughter of Juan Seguin and Maria Flores. She was born December 31, 1826 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{263,264,265}, and died Unknown.

Children of Augustin Chaves and Maria Seguin are:

124	i. ,	Agustin ⁶ Chaves ²⁶⁶ , born September 15, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
		Texas ²⁶⁷ ; died Unknown.
125	ii.	Maria Josefa Miguela Chaves ²⁶⁸ , born May 08, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
		Texas ²⁶⁹ ; died Unknown.
126	iii.	Ignacio Abraham Chaves, born May 16, 1861 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
		Texas ²⁷⁰ ; died Unknown.
127	iv.	Maria Antonio Cecelia Chaves ²⁷¹ , born December 18, 1864 in San Antonio,
		Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Pedro de la Garza ²⁷² ; born Bet.
		1857 - 1881; died Unknown.

66. Jose Maria Cleofas⁵ Chaves (Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)²⁷³ was born April 08, 1823 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁷⁴, and died 1877. He married **Maria del Pilar Rojo**²⁷⁵ July 17, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{276,277}, daughter of Francisco Rojo and Paula Seguin. She was born February 17, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{278,279}, and died July 05, 1882 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁸⁰.

Children of Jose Chaves and Maria Rojo are:

	128	i.	Ignacio Eustaquio Lino ⁶ Chaves ²⁸¹ , born September 20, 1849 in San Antonio,
			Bexar Co., Texas ^{282,283} ; died Unknown. He married Emile Von Sievergen
			August 09, 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
+	129	ii.	Jose Francisco Antonio Chaves, born February 12, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar
			Co., Texas; died December 17, 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
	130	iii.	Juan Jose Chaves, born Abt. 1852 in Texas ²⁸⁴ ; died Unknown.
+	131	iv.	Jose Maria Martin Chaves, born November 11, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
			Texas; died Unknown.
+	132	v.	Margarita Eupefemia Chaves, born March 24, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
			Texas; died January 24, 1938 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
	133	vi.	Maria de la Paz Chaves, born January 24, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
			Texas ²⁸⁵ ; died Unknown.

134	vii.	Paula Chaves ²⁸⁶ , born December 13, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
		Texas ^{287,288} ; died Unknown.
135	viii.	Maria Esverentiana Chaves ²⁸⁹ , born January 10, 1860 in San Antonio, Bexar
		Co., Texas ²⁹⁰ ; died Unknown.
136	ix.	Julio Gabrial Chaves ²⁹¹ , born March 18, 1862 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
		Texas ²⁹² ; died Unknown.
137	х.	Alberto Auselmo Chaves, born April 21, 1864 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas;
1944 TO		died Unknown.

67. Juan Francisco Antonio⁵ **Chaves** (Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 14, 1827 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{293,294}, and died December 27, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Gertrudes Rivas**²⁹⁵ October 25, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{296,297}, daughter of Juan Rivas and Maria Menchaca. She was born Bet. 1835 - 1839 in Texas²⁹⁸, and died August 29, 1890.

Children of Juan Chaves and Gertrudes Rivas are:

138	i.,	Juan Antonio Gerano ⁶ Chaves, born September 19, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar
		Co., Texas ²⁹⁹ ; died Unknown.
139	ii.	Richard Hipolito Chaves ³⁰⁰ , born September 16, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar
		Co., Texas ^{301,302} ; died Unknown.
140	iii.	Maria Adela Tabina Chaves ³⁰³ , born August 29, 1861 in San Antonio, Bexar
		Co., Texas ^{303,304,305} ; died Unknown.
141	iv.	Felice Federico Chaves, born May 18, 1863 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas ³⁰⁶ ;
		died Unknown.
142	v.	Evaristo Federico Chaves ³⁰⁷ , born October 26, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
		Texas ^{308,309} ; died Unknown.
143	vi.	Maria Gertrudis Chaves ³¹⁰ , born December 16, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
		Texas ^{311,312,313} ; died Unknown.
144	vii.	Ella Chaves ³¹⁴ , born 1870 ³¹⁵ ; died Unknown.
145	viii.	Juan Antonio Chaves, born May 16, 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas ³¹⁶ ;
		died Unknown.
146	ix.	Dorotea Juana Chaves, born February 06, 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
		Texas ³¹⁷ ; died Unknown.

70. Pilar⁵ **Chaves** (Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)³¹⁸ was born 1830, and died Unknown. She married **Augustin M. Barrera**³¹⁹ May 13, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{320,321}, son of Agustin Barrera and Maria Salinas. He was born Abt. 1829³²², and died Unknown.

Children of Pilar Chaves and Augustin Barrera are:

147	i.	Sixto Francisco ⁶ Barrera, born March 28, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
		Texas; died January 09, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
148	ii.	Maria Carolina Barrera, born October 06, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
		Texas ^{323,324} ; died Unknown.
149	iii.	Gonzalo Barrera ³²⁵ , died Unknown.
150	iv.	Eduardo Barrera ³²⁵ , died Unknown.
151	v.	Catarina Barrera ³²⁵ , born October 06, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
		Texas ³²⁶ ; died Unknown.

72. Erasmo Jose⁵ Chaves (Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)³²⁷ was born 1836, and died Bef. 1880. He married **Antonia Rodrigues**³²⁷ July 26, 1869 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{327,328}, daughter of Jose Rodriguez and Josefa Estrada. She was born Abt. 1847 in Mexico³²⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of Erasmo Chaves and Antonia Rodrigues are:

- 152 i. Adolph⁶ Chaves, born May 20, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³³⁰; died Unknown.
- 153 ii. Alejandro Leonardo Chaves, born February 27, 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 154 iii. Maria Aloisia Fulgencia Chaves, born January 16, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{331,332}; died Unknown.
- 155 iv. Alejandro Adolfo Juan Chaves, born February 08, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³³³; died Unknown.

73. Tomasa⁵ Chaves (Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)³³⁴ was born May 1838 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas³³⁵, and died 1919. She married **Mariano R. García**³³⁶ October 07, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{337,338}. He was born February 1833 in The Republic of Texas^{339,340}, and died Aft. 1893.

Children of Tomasa Chaves and Mariano García are:

muitur	I OI I OIII	asa enaves and Mariano Gareia are.
156	i.	Maria Teresa Irenia ⁶ García ³⁴¹ , born July 03, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
		Texas ^{342,343,344} ; died Unknown.
157	ii.	Juan Ignacio García, born October 31, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas;
		died Unknown.
158	iii.	Maria Tomasa Delfina García ³⁴⁵ , born February 26, 1860 in San Antonio,
		Bexar Co., Texas ^{346,347,348} ; died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
159	iv.	Mariano García ³⁴⁹ , born November 05, 1861 in Santa Rosa De Lima, Melchor
		Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico ^{350,351} ; died Unknown. He married Agusta
		Simmang ³⁵² ; died Unknown.
160	v.	Cecilia García ³⁵² , born November 1868 in Texas ^{353,354} ; died Unknown.
161	vi.	Antonio García ³⁵⁵ , born May 1870 in Texas ^{356,357} ; died Unknown.
162	vii.	Luis J. Garcia ³⁵⁸ , born Abt. 1871 in Texas ³⁵⁹ ; died Unknown.
163	viii.	Sophia García ³⁶⁰ , born October 1873 in Texas ^{361,362} ; died Unknown.
164	ix.	Alejandro García ³⁶³ , born 1875 in Texas ^{364,365} ; died Unknown.
165	х.	Amelia García ³⁶⁶ , born February 1877 in Texas ^{367,368} ; died Unknown.
166	xi.	Elisa García ³⁶⁹ , born January 1879 in Texas ^{370,371} ; died Unknown.
167	xii.	Enrique García ³⁷² , born March 1881 in Texas ³⁷³ ; died Unknown.

77. Jose Maria⁵ Montes de Oca (Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Bet. 1821 - 1824^{374,375}, and died March 12, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁷⁶. He married **Susana Indo**³⁷⁷ February 25, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{378,379}, daughter of Manuel Indo and Maria Zambrano. She was born Abt. 1828 in Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Montes de Oca and Susana Indo are:

i. Juan⁶ Montes de Oca³⁸⁰, died Unknown.

- 169

168

ii. Manuel Ruperto de Jesus Montes, born March 27, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 26, 1894.

170 iii. Ines Montes de Oca, born April 14, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁸¹; died Unknown.

78. Jose Alexo⁵ Montes de Oca (Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born July 08, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{382,383,384}, and died Unknown. He married **Clara Nuñez** December 04, 1850 in Bexar Co., Texas. She was born Abt. 1833 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Montes de Oca and Clara Nuñez are:

171	ier i. i	Clara ⁶ Montes de Oca ³⁸⁵ , died Unknown. She married Male Rivas ³⁸⁵ ; died
		Unknown.
172	ii.	Felix Montes de Oca ³⁸⁵ , died Unknown. He married Unknown Scheley ³⁸⁶ ; died
		Unknown.
173	iii.	Jesus Montes de Oca ³⁸⁷ , died Unknown.
174	iv.	Josefa Montes de Oca ³⁸⁷ , died Unknown. She married Male Quintanilla ³⁸⁷ ;
		died Unknown.
175	v.	Maria Montes de Oca ³⁸⁷ , died Unknown. She married Francisco Flores ³⁸⁷ ; died
		Unknown.
176	vi.	Romualdo Alejo de Jesus Montes de Oca, born February 07, 1852 in San
		Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas ^{388,389} ; died Unknown.
177	vii.	Juana Maria de Jesus Montes de Oca, born December 16, 1853 in San Antonio,
		Bexar Co., Texas ^{390,391} ; died Unknown. She married (1) Maria Fernando de la
		Garza ³⁹¹ ; died Unknown. She married (2) Paulo Persia ³⁹¹ ; died Unknown.
178	viii.	Maria Ambrocia Montes de Oca, born December 07, 1855 in San Antonio,
		Bexar Co., Texas ³⁹² ; died Unknown.
179	ix.	Gertrudes Montes, born November 04, 1857; died December 18, 1945 in
		Wilson Co., Texas.
180	х.	Alexo Montes de Oca, born July 07, 1863 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas ³⁹³ ;
		died Unknown.
181	xi.	Maria Alcaria Montes de Oca, born January 12, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar
		Co., Texas ³⁹⁴ ; died Unknown.
182	xii.	Elena Montes, born February 28, 1870 in Floresville, Bexar Co., Texas; died
		December 19, 1939.

80. Carmela⁵ Montes de Oca (Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1829^{395,396}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Antonio** Cadena November 09, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁹⁷, son of Manuel Cadena and Maria Montes de Oca. He was born March 20, 1827 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{398,399,400}, and died Unknown.

Children of Carmela Montes de Oca and Jose Cadena are:

1

187

183	i.	Maria ⁶ Cadena, died Unknown; Adopted child. She married Ricardo Correa
		February 22, 1899 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas ⁴⁰¹ ; born Bet. 1845 - 1880;
		died Unknown.
184	ii.	Jose Antonio Cadena, born Bet. 1851 - 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,

- 184 ii. Jose Antonio Cadena, born Bet. 1851 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁰²; died Unknown.
- 185 iii. Narcizo Cadena, born October 29, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁰³; died Unknown.
- 186 iv. Antonio Florencio Cadena, born Abt. 1855 in Texas; died Unknown.
 - v. Jose Maria Wilfredo Cadena, born October 12, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁰⁴; died Unknown.

18	38	v1.	Cecilia Cadena, born Abt. 1859; died December 31, 1892.
18	39	vii.	María Gerónima Cadena, born October 04, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
			Texas ⁴⁰⁵ ; died Unknown.
10	90	viii.	Juana Maria Hermina Cadena, born October 23, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar
			Co., Texas ⁴⁰⁶ ; died Unknown.

82. Maria de Jesus⁵ Montes de Oca (Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 10, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{407,408}, and died Unknown. She married Estevan de la Garza July 25, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁰⁹. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Montes de Oca and Estevan Garza are:

- Pedro de la⁶ Garza⁴¹⁰, born Bet. 1857 1881; died Unknown. He married Maria 191 i. Antonio Cecelia Chaves⁴¹¹; born December 18, 1864 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
 - Texas; died Unknown. Amelia de la Garza⁴¹², born Bet. 1857 - 1881; died Unknown. ii.
- 192
- 193 Elena de la Garza, born Bet. 1857 - 1881; died Unknown. iii.
- Josefa de la Garza, born Bet. 1857 1881; died Unknown. 194 iv.
- Anna de la Garza, born Bet. 1857 1881; died Unknown. v. 195

84. Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves (Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 16, 1838 in Mexico^{413,414}, and died January 30, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Jose de Jesus Flores March 24, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{415,416,417}, son of Juan Flores and Eufemia Villalpando. He was born May 13, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{418,419}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Chaves and Jose Flores are:

+	196	i.	Carmen Chaves ⁶ Flores, died Unknown.	
+	197	ii.	Eluterio Flores, died Unknown.	
	198	iii.	Erineo Flores, died Unknown.	
	199	iv.	Eufemia Flores, died Unknown.	
	200	v.	Josefa Flores, died Unknown.	
	201	vi.	Juan Jose Flores, died Unknown.	
	202	vii.	Juanita Flores, died Unknown.	
+	203	viii.	Locaria Flores, died Unknown.	
	204	ix.	Nestor Flores, died Unknown. He married Isabel Robles April 30, 1883 in	
			Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.	
	205	х.	Theodora Flores, born December 18, 1854 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas ⁴²⁰ ;	
			died Unknown.	
+	206	xi.	Jose de Jesus Flores, born January 30, 1857 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas;	
			died Unknown.	
1	207	vii	Teodora Flores horn 1876 in Texas: died 1042	

85. Julian⁵ Chaves (Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born 1840 in The Republic of Texas⁴²¹, and died Unknown. He married **Refugia Estraga**. She died Unknown.

Child of Julian Chaves and Refugia Estraga is:

i. Ramona⁶ Chaves, born Abt. 1857 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Lucio 208 Sedillo July 15, 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas422; died Unknown.

87. Maria Leonides⁵ Chaves (Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Bet. 1843 - 1845 in Morelos, Coahuila, Mexico423,424, and died April 19, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Augustine Rodriguez November 24, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴²⁵. He was born Abt. 1835 in Mexico⁴²⁶, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Chaves and Augustine Rodriguez are:

209	i. (Leonides ⁶ Rodriguez, born September 23, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
		Texas ⁴²⁷ ; died Unknown.
210	ii.	Maria Francisca Rodriguez, born September 07, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar
		Co., Texas ^{428,429} ; died Unknown.
211	iii.	Jesusa Rodriguez, born December 20, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
		Texas ⁴³⁰ ; died Unknown.
212	iv.	Maria Genoveva Rodriguez, born January 02, 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
		Texas ⁴³¹ ; died Unknown.
213	v.	Agustin Rodriguez, born March 18, 1873 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
		Texas ^{432,433} ; died Unknown.
214	vi.	Anastacio Rodriguez, born May 09, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
		Texas ^{434,435} ; died Unknown.
215	vii.	Ferman Rodriguez, born July 07, 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas ^{436,437} ;
		died Unknown.
216	viii.	Juan Rodriguez, born June 18, 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas ^{438,439} ;
		died Unknown.
217	ix.	Alexo Rodriguez, born Abt. 1879 in Texas ⁴⁴⁰ ; died Unknown.

88. Francisco⁵ Chaves (Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{441,442,443}, and died Unknown. He married (1) Tomasa Cantu December 05, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas444, daughter of Juan Cantu and Juana Unknown. She died Bef. July 1883445. He married (2) Josefa Cardenas July 02, 1883 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁴⁶, daughter of Rafael Cardenas and Jesusa Gil. She was born Abt. 1862 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁴⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of Francisco Chaves and Tomasa Cantu are:

219

- 218 Juana⁶ Chaves, born March 14, 1873 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁴⁸; died i. Unknown.
 - Leandro Chaves, born April 30, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas449; died ii. Unknown.

Children of Francisco Chaves and Josefa Cardenas are:

- 220 Elvira⁶ Chavez, born December 04, 1891 in Bexar Co., Texas; died December i. 05, 1945 in Shiner, Texas. 221
 - Jesusa Chaves, died Unknown. ii.

89. Maria Anastacia Virginia⁵ Chaves (Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born May 02, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{450,451,452}, and died November 26, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁵³. She married **(1) Phantley Roy Bean**, **Jr.**⁴⁵³ October 27, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{454,455}, son of Phantly Bean and Anna Gore. He was born 1825 in Mason Co., Kentucky, and died March 19, 1903 in Langtry, Texas⁴⁵⁶. She married **(2) Manuel Charles** Aft. 1874. He was born 1847 in San Buenaventura, Coahuila, Mexico⁴⁵⁷, and died 1912⁴⁵⁷.

Children of Maria Chaves and Phantley Bean are:

222	i.	John ⁶ Bean, born Private.
223	ii.	Soledad Bean, died Unknown.
224	iii.	Roy Bean, Jr. ⁴⁵⁸ , born August 20, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas ⁴⁵⁹ ; died Unknown.
225	iv.	Adelaida Bean, born October 14, 1869 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas ⁴⁶⁰ ; died Unknown.
226	v.	James Bean, born December 08, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas ⁴⁶¹ ; died Unknown.
227	vi.	Laura Bean ⁴⁶² , born 1871 in Langtry, Texas; died Abt. 1943.
228	vii.	Adelaida Bean, born September 11, 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
229	viii.	Zulema Bean ⁴⁶² , born 1873 in Langtry, Texas; died Abt. 1940.
230	ix.	Samuel Bean ⁴⁶² , born May 10, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas ⁴⁶³ ; died Unknown in Langtry, Texas.

Children of Maria Chaves and Manuel Charles are:

i. Federico⁶ Charles, born August 1882 in Texas; died Unknown.

- ii. Soledad Charles, born March 1885 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 232 233

iii.

231

Virginia C. Charles, born January 23, 1887 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 10, 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

91. Juana⁵ Chaves (Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born 1878 in Texas^{464,465}, and died Unknown. She married **Antonio Manino**⁴⁶⁶. He was born in Palermo, Sicily, and died Unknown.

Child of Juana Chaves and Antonio Manino is:

i. Antonio⁶ Manino, born Private.

Generation No. 6

95. Juana⁶ Tejeda (Mariano Saban⁵ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born June 24, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{467,468}, and died August 02, 1929. She married (1) Unknown. He died Unknown. She married (2) Pedro Veracruz Bet. 1859 - 1863, son of Victoriano Veracruz and Catarina Salinas. He was born 1822 in China, Nuevo León, Mexico, and died November 17, 1895 in Guadalupe Co., Texas.

Child of Juana Tejeda and Unknown is:

235 i. Catarina⁷ Veracruz, born March 28, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1916 in Guadalupe Co., Texas.

Children of Juana Tejeda and Pedro Veracruz are:				
+	236	inter i. i	Maria En Garcia ⁷ Veracruz, born October 21, 1864 in Arroyo Salado, Bexar Co,	
			Texas; died Unknown.	
+	237	ii.	Salvador Veracruz, Sr., born December 01, 1866 in Texas; died June 17, 1938.	
+	238	iii.	Teresita De Jesus Veracruz, born October 23, 1868 in Arroyo Salado, Bexar Co,	
			Texas; died January 21, 1903 in Reedville, Caldwell Co., Texas.	
+	239	iv.	Carmen Veracruz, born September 05, 1872 in Arroyo Salado, Bexar Co.,	
			Texas; died Unknown.	
+	240	v.	Pedro Veracruz, born January 10, 1874 in Arroyo Salado, Bexar Co., Texas;	
	al and a constant		died March 12, 1951 in Bexar Co., Texas.	
	241	vi.	Petra Veracruz, born November 15, 1875 in Bexar Co., Texas; died May 14, 1877	
	TRANK!		in Bexar Co., Texas ⁴⁶⁹ .	
	242	vii.	Elena Veracruz, born September 01, 1876 in Arroyo Salado, Bexar Co.,	
	1998年		Texas ⁴⁷⁰ ; died Unknown.	
	243	viii.	Jesus Veracruz, born April 18, 1878 in Arroyo Salado, Bexar Co., Texas; died	
	10		December 1975 in Bexar Co., Texas.	
	244	ix.	Antonio Veracruz, born January 17, 1880 in Texas; died Unknown.	
	245	x.	Cristobal Veracruz, born April 03, 1881; died September 13, 1931 in Bexar Co.,	
	1881		Texas.	
	246	xi.	Marina Veracruz, born April 14, 1883; died Unknown.	

97. Juan Francisco Mariano⁶ **Cuellar** (Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born 1846 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas, and died March 19, 1923 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas. He married **Candelaria Castillo** June 03, 1879 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Dario Castillo and Nicolasa Villagrande. She was born February 02, 1858 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas⁴⁷¹, and died November 05, 1930 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁷¹.

Children of Juan Cuellar and Candelaria Castillo are:

247	i	Micaela ⁷ Cuellar, born May 13, 1881; died Unknown.
248	ii.	Maria Lourdes Cuellar, born September 12, 1883 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas;
		died July 02, 1919 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Isidoro
		Flores Bet. 1898 - 1919; born April 04, 1886 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died
		April 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
249	iii.	Mariano Cuellar, born August 1885; died Unknown.
250	iv.	Olivia Cuellar, born 1887; died Unknown.
251	v.	Juan Francisco Cuellar, born October 17, 1889 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas;
		died June 03, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
252	vi.	Jose Maria Cuellar, born Abt. 1893; died Unknown.

99. Natalia de la Concepcion⁶ Cuellar (Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 01, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{472,473}, and died August 20, 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁷³. She married Viviano Huron, son of Viviano Huron and Maria Zuniga. He was born February 11, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{474,475}, and died August 19, 1935 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁷⁵.

Children of Natalia Cuellar and Viviano Huron are:

+

i. Ercilia⁷ Huron, born March 06, 1871 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 16, 1965 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

+ 255 iii. Carmel Huron, born November 24, 1882 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; die December 12, 1966 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.	d
December 12, 1966 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.	
+ 256 iv. Viviano Huron, born January 15, 1885 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died	
January 26, 1947 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.	
v. Anita Cuellar Huron, born October 03, 1887 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas	76;
died January 06, 1986 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas ⁴⁷⁶ . She married Aveli	10
Herrera; born May 22, 1883; died September 20, 1966.	
258 vi. Unlcimo Huron, born Abt. 1891 in Texas; died Unknown.	
259 vii. Ester Huron, born Abt. 1893 in Texas; died Unknown.	
260 viii. Juencio Huron, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown.	

104. Carolina A. de la⁶ Garza (Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Bet. 1830 - 1840 in Texas⁴⁷⁷, and died Unknown. She married Bart J. De Witt478 November 27, 1855 in Bexar Co., Texas, son of William De Witt and Catherine Mc Caffery. He was born October 31, 1825 in Maryland⁴⁷⁹, and died July 17, 1878.

Children of Carolina Garza and Bart De Witt are:

+	261	i.	Joseph ⁷ De Witt, died Unknown.
	262	ii.	Bart Joseph De Witt ⁴⁸⁰ , born October 30, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
			Texas ^{481,482} ; died Unknown.
+	263	iii.	Blake De Witt, born February 1863 in Texas; died Unknown.
+	264	iv.	Catherine De Witt, born February 1863 in Texas; died Unknown.
	265	v.	Caroline De Witt ⁴⁸³ , born February 1866 in Texas ⁴⁸⁴ ; died Unknown.

106. Maria Josefa de la⁶ Garza (Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 20, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁸⁵, and died Unknown. She married **John Carroll Crawford**⁴⁸⁶ December 10, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{487,488}, son of John Carroll Crawford. He was born Bet. 1824 - 1828 in Mt. Vernon, Kentucky488, and died May 24, 1901.

Children of Maria Garza and John Crawford are:

+	200	1.	John C/ Crawford, born December 29, 1850 in San Antonio, bexar Co., Texas;
			died Unknown.
	267	ii.	Alexander Emilo Crawford, born August 08, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
			Texas ⁴⁸⁹ ; died June 1860 in Bexar Co., Texas.
	268	iii.	Charles C Crawford ⁴⁹⁰ , born May 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas ^{491,492} ;
			died Unknown. He married Petra Flores ^{493,494} Abt. 1886; born June 1862 in
			Texas ⁴⁹⁵ ; died Unknown.
	269	iv.	Elizabeth Crawford ⁴⁹⁶ , born September 12, 1856 in Texas; died November 02,
			1942.
	270	v.	Mary Crawford ⁴⁹⁶ , born October 08, 1859 in Texas; died August 30, 1941.
+	271	vi.	Josephine Crawford, born June 20, 1864 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas;
			died 1921.
	272	vii.	Nellie Grace Crawford ⁴⁹⁶ , born September 04, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
			Texas; died 1920.
	070	wiii	Agnes Susan Crawford born April 26, 1868 in Teyas: died July 02, 1018

107. Petra Margarita de la⁶ Garza (Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁴⁹⁶ was born Bet. 1832 - 1833, and died Unknown. She married **James L. Trueheart**⁴⁹⁶ February 07, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{497,498}, son of George Trueheart and Frances Overton. He was born August 12, 1815 in Virginia, and died November 30, 1882 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Petra Garza and James Trueheart are:

	274	i.	Frauca Averton ⁷ Trueheart, born February 16, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
			Texas; died Unknown in Childhood.
+	275	ii.	James Lawrence Trueheart, Jr., born July 02, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
			Texas; died May 16, 1926.
	276	iii.	John Overton Trueheart, born November 11, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
			Texas ^{499,500} ; died Unknown.
+	277	iv.	Edward Garland Trueheart, born August 09, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
			Texas; died December 13, 1949.
+	278	v.	Frances Overton Trueheart, born July 01, 1861 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
			Texas; died Unknown.
+	279	vi.	Anthony R. Trueheart, born December 02, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
			Texas; died Unknown.
+	280	vii.	Henry M. Trueheart, born December 02, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
			Texas; died December 26, 1929.
	281	viii.	George W. Trueheart, born Abt. 1867 in Texas; died Unknown.

109. Elena de la⁶ Garza (Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁵⁰⁰ was born May 29, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas^{501,502}, and died Unknown. She married **Manuel de Yturri Castillo**⁵⁰³ April 25, 1860⁵⁰⁴, son of Manuel Yturri Castillo and Maria Rodriguez. He was born Abt. 1838 in Texas⁵⁰⁵, and died Unknown.

Children of Elena Garza and Manuel Yturri Castillo are:

	282	i.	Henry de ⁷ Yturri Castillo ⁵⁰⁶ , died Unknown. He married Verna Morse ⁵⁰⁶ ; died
			Unknown.
	283	ii.	Manuel de Yturri Castillo ⁵⁰⁶ , born Abt. 1861 in Texas ⁵⁰⁷ ; died Unknown. He
			married Wina Hebgen ⁵⁰⁸ ; died Unknown.
	284	iii.	Federico de Yturri Castillo ⁵⁰⁸ , born March 25, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
			Texas ^{509,510} ; died Unknown.
+	285	iv.	Josepha de Yturri Castillo, born January 27, 1868 in Texas; died March 03,
			1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
	286	v.	Elvira de Yturri Castillo ⁵¹¹ , born Abt. 1870 in Texas ⁵¹² ; died Unknown.
+	287	vi.	Elena Alicia de Yturri Castillo, born January 25, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar
			Co., Texas; died Unknown.
+	288	vii.	Alfredo de Yturri Castillo, born November 13, 1871 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
			Texas; died Unknown in Mexico.
	289	viii.	Roberto de Yturri Castillo ⁵¹³ , born December 09, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar
			Co., Texas ^{514,515} ; died Unknown. He married Verna Morse ⁵¹⁶ ; died Unknown.
	290	ix.	Evelyn de Yturri Castillo ⁵¹⁶ , born Abt. 1876 in Texas ⁵¹⁷ ; died Unknown.
+	291	х.	Howard de Yturri Castillo, born May 20, 1878 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
			Texas; died Unknown.

110. Jose Leonardo Cristobal de la⁶ Garza (Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁵¹⁸ was born August 05, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas⁵¹⁹, and died September 17, 1923. He married **Antonia Carolina Callaghan**⁵²⁰ June 22, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵²¹, daughter of Bryan Callaghan and Concepcion Ramón. She was born June 13, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵²², and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Garza and Antonia Callaghan are:

+	292	i.	Josephine de la ⁷ Garza, born Abt. 1871 in Texas; died Unknown.
+	293	ii.	Leonard de la Garza, born October 03, 1872 in Texas; died Unknown.
	294	iii.	Bryan de la Garza ⁵²³ , born December 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas ⁵²³ ;
			died Unknown.
	295	iv.	Rudolph de la Garza, born 1877 in Texas; died Unknown.
	296	v.	Carrie de la Garza ⁵²³ , born November 1881 in Texas; died Unknown. She
			married Elliot C. Howe ⁵²³ ; died Unknown.
	297	vi.	Claude de la Garza, born December 1882 in Texas; died Unknown.
+	298	vii.	Joseph de la Garza, born April 17, 1885 in Texas; died February 04, 1950 in
			Brownsville, Cameron Co., Texas.
+	299	viii.	Edward de la Garza, born July 1887 in Texas; died July 1932.
	300	ix.	Rafael de la Garza ⁵²³ , born July 1887 in Texas; died Unknown.
	301	х.	Eugenia de la Garza, born September 1889 in Texas; died Unknown.
	302	xi.	George de la Garza ⁵²³ , born November 1891 in Texas; died Unknown. He
			married Cora Grobe ⁵²³ ; died Unknown.

112. Jose Luis⁶ Rivas (Maria Gerturdes de los Dolores⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁵²⁴ was born Bet. 1824 - 1831, and died Bef. 1849⁵²⁵. He married **Guadalupe de la Garza**⁵²⁶ August 17, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{527,528}, daughter of Fraylan Garza and Maria Nunez. She was born Bet. 1829 - 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

Child of Jose Rivas and Guadalupe Garza is:

 303
 i. Jose Maria Vicente⁷ Rivas, born March 13, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{529,530}; died Unknown.

115. Gertrudes⁶ **Rivas** (Maria Gerturdes de los Dolores⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁵³¹ was born Bet. 1835 - 1839 in Texas⁵³², and died August 29, 1890. She married **Juan Francisco Antonio Chaves** October 25, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{533,534}, son of Jose Chaves and Maria Montes de Oca. He was born February 14, 1827 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{535,536}, and died December 27, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (67) Juan Francisco Antonio Chaves.

119. Bernabe⁶ Menchaca (Jose Maria Sacramento⁵, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁵³⁷ was born Abt. 1834 in Texas, and died October 21, 1903. He married **Genoveva Falcón**⁵³⁷ February 07, 1857 in St. Anthony's Parish, Elmendorf, Texas⁵³⁸, daughter of Isidro Garza Falcón and Gertrudis García. She was born Abt. 1841, and died August 15, 1931 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Bernabe Menchaca and Genoveva Falcón are:

304	i.	Jose Maria ⁷ Menchaca ⁵³⁸ , born February 06, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
		Texas ⁵³⁹ ; died Unknown. He married Manuela Zapata ⁵⁴⁰ 1909 ⁵⁴⁰ ; died
		Unknown.
305	ii.	Maria Concepcion Menchaca, born December 1859; died Unknown.
306	iii.	Bernabe Menchaca, born August 19, 1861; died Unknown.
307	iv.	Genoveva Menchaca, born February 07, 1866; died Unknown.

- 3 308 Santiago Menchaca, born May 01, 1868; died Unknown. v.
 - Virginia Menchaca, born February 19, 1869; died Unknown. 309 vi.
 - Maria Guadalupe Menchaca, born December 12, 1872; died Unknown. vii. 310

120. Margarita⁶ Menchaca (Jose Maria Sacramento⁵, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁵⁴⁰ was born Abt. 1840 in Texas, and died Abt. 1915 in Wilson Co., Texas. She married (1) Manuel Musques. He was born Bet. 1813 - 1843, and died Unknown. She married (2) Jose Bruno Villarreal⁵⁴⁰ June 30, 1873 in Gravtown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵⁴¹, son of Jose Villarreal and Dolores Rodrigues. He was born March 19, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{542,543}, and died February 23, 1936 in Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Margarita Menchaca and Manuel Musques are:

- i. Camilo⁷ Musques, born February 1861 in Texas; died Unknown. 311 Maria Emilia Musques, born December 09, 1860 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., 312 ii. Texas⁵⁴⁴; died Unknown.
 - 313 iii. Gregorio Musques, born Abt. 1870 in Texas; died Unknown.

Children of Margarita Menchaca and Jose Villarreal are:

314	i.	Jose Manuel ⁷ Villarreal, born August 16, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co.,
		Texas ⁵⁴⁵ ; died Unknown in childhood.

- Jose Villarreal, born November 05, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵⁴⁶; 315died Unknown.
- Ezekiel Villareal, Sr., born March 22, 1883 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; 316 iii. died 1951.

121. Jose Eugenio Tiburcio⁶ Navarro (Juana Francisca Marcelina⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 12, 1840 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{547,548}, and died 1938⁵⁴⁹. He married Maria Antonia Chaves December 23, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁵⁰, daughter of Jose Chaves and Maria Villalpando. She was born May 12, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁵¹, and died 1920.

Children of Jose Navarro and Maria Chaves are:

- Leonardo Eugenio⁷ Navarro, born February 28, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar 317 i. Co., Texas; died 1918 in Texas.
 - ii. Erasmo Bartolomeo Navarro, born August 24, 1869 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Margarita Silna; born Bet. 1859 - 1879; died Unknown.

319

318

Elvira E. Navarro, born May 07, 1871 in Texas; died November 29, 1950 in San iii. Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

	320	iv.	Josefa Navarro, born Abt. 1879 in Texas ^{552,553} ; died Unknown. She married
			Ladd; died Unknown.
F	321	v.	Anna Navarro, born October 05, 1880 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died
			May 04, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
	322	vi.	Juana Navarro ⁵⁵³ , born Aft. 1880; died Unknown. She married Frank
			Marasco ⁵⁵³ ; died Unknown.
	323	vii.	Lucia Navarro ⁵⁵³ , born Aft. 1880; died Unknown.
F	324	viii.	Jose Antonio Victor Navarro, born July 28, 1886 in Atascosa Co., Texas; died

324 viii. Jose Antonio Victor Navarro, born July 28, 1886 in Atascosa Co., Texas; died August 14, 1936.

122. Maria Antonia Romalda⁶ Navarro (Juana Francisca Marcelina⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 07, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{554,555,556}, and died 1922 in Rossville, Texas. She married **John Clark Ross**⁵⁵⁷ August 20, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁵⁸. He was born February 1841 in Scotland⁵⁵⁹, and died 1925 in Rossville, Texas.

Children of Maria Navarro and John Ross are:

325	i.	Thomas Mather ⁷ Ross ⁵⁶⁰ , born August 01, 1871 in Texas ⁵⁶¹ ; died January 01,
		1946.
- 326	ii.	Joseph Anthony Ross, born September 29, 1875; died April 13, 1928.
327	iii.	Jose N. G. N. Ross, born Abt. 1876 in Texas; died Unknown.
328	iv.	Max Ross ⁵⁶² , born Abt. 1876; died Unknown.
329	v.	Evander Ross, born 1878 in Texas; died Unknown.
330	vi.	Hanna Ross ⁵⁶² , born June 1880 in Texas ⁵⁶³ ; died Unknown. She married
		Eason Woods ⁵⁶⁴ ; died Unknown.
331	vii.	
332	viii.	Alexander Ross ⁵⁶⁴ , born February 1885 in Texas ⁵⁶⁵ ; died Unknown.

123. Margarita Isidra⁶ **Navarro** (Juana Francisca Marcelina⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born May 15, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{566,567}, and died Unknown. She married **W. D. Langston**. He was born 1843 in England⁵⁶⁸, and died Unknown.

Children of Margarita Navarro and W. Langston are:

333	i.	Stephen ⁷ Langston ⁵⁶⁹ , born 1876 in Texas ⁵⁷⁰ ; died Unknown.
334	ii.	Mary Joan Langston, born 1879 in Texas ⁵⁷¹ ; died Unknown.
335	iii.	Arthur Langston ⁵⁷² , born Aft. 1880; died Unknown. He married Miss Ross ⁵⁷² ;
		died Unknown.
336	iv.	George Langston ⁵⁷² , born Aft. 1880; died Unknown.
337	v.	Juana Langston ⁵⁷² , born Aft. 1880; died Unknown. She married Howard
1997 Fr		Sendles ⁵⁷² ; died Unknown.
338	vi.	Lawrence Langston ⁵⁷² , born Aft. 1880; died Unknown. He married Leonore
		Ross ⁵⁷² ; died Unknown.
339	vii.	Walter Langston ⁵⁷² , born Aft. 1880; died Unknown. He married Lottie Ross ⁵⁷² ;
		died Unknown.

129. Jose Francisco Antonio⁶ Chaves (Jose Maria Cleofas⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁵⁷³ was born February 12, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{574,575,576}, and died December 17, 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Frederike Johann Wilhelmine Jung**⁵⁷⁷ November 18, 1878 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Joh Jung and Caroline Marquart. She was born July 24, 1854 in New Braunfels, Comal Co., Texas^{578,579}, and died November 22, 1929 in San Francisco, California.

Child of Jose Chaves and Frederike Jung is:

131. Jose Maria Martin⁶ Chaves (Jose Maria Cleofas⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born November 11, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{580,581}, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Maria Martin Chaves are:

341	i.	Jose ⁷ Chaves ⁵⁸² , died Unknown.
342	ii.	Adolfo Chaves ⁵⁸² , died Unknown.
343	iii.	Ernest Chaves ⁵⁸² , died Unknown.

132. Margarita Eupefemia⁶ Chaves (Jose Maria Cleofas⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 24, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{583,584,585,586}, and died January 24, 1938 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **George Alberto Gibson**⁵⁸⁷ September 21, 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{588,589}, son of George Gibson and Maria Mesa. He was born August 07, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁹⁰, and died November 09, 1893 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁹¹.

Children of Margarita Chaves and George Gibson are:

i.	Celia ⁷ Gibson ⁵⁹² , born September 18, 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
	Texas ^{593,594,595} ; died April 07, 1975 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas ⁵⁹⁶ . She
	married Samuel Craig Rothwell ⁵⁹⁷ ; born February 20, 1888 in San Antonio,
	Bexar Co., Texas ⁵⁹⁸ ; died October 04, 1951 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas ⁵⁹⁸ .
ii	George Thomas Gibson Sr. born December 28, 1802 in San Antonio Bevar

345

344

George Thomas Gibson, Sr., born December 28, 1893 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 04, 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

147. Sixto Francisco⁶ Barrera (Pilar⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 28, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{599,600}, and died January 09, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Elvira Barrera**⁶⁰⁰ Abt. 1893, daughter of Juan Barrera and Julia Cadena. She was born October 25, 1873 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died October 16, 1953 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Sixto Barrera and Elvira Barrera are:

346	i.	Augustin ⁷ Barrera ⁶⁰⁰ , born in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
347	ii.	Ofelia Barrera ⁶⁰⁰ , born in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
348	iii.	Aurora Barrera, born August 24, 1898 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died
		September 13, 1980 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
and the second second		

349 iv. Oralia Barrera, born July 16, 1901 in Durango, Mexico; died April 29, 1990 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

George Arnold⁷ Chavez, born January 04, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 29, 1938 in San Francisco, California.

153. Alejandro Leonardo⁶ Chaves (Erasmo Jose⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 27, 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁰¹, and died Unknown. He married **Ida Beversdorff**⁶⁰² Bet. 1893 - 1907, daughter of August Beversdorff and Maria Spintzer. She was born Bet. 1869 - 1892, and died Unknown.

Children of Alejandro Chaves and Ida Beversdorff are:

- 350
- i. Aleen⁷ Chavez, born October 21, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 08, 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 351

354

ii. Alex Chavez, died Unknown.

157. Juan Ignacio⁶ García (Tomasa⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁶⁰² was born October 31, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{603,604}, and died Unknown. He married **Lavinia Rodriguez** Abt. 1894, daughter of Juan Rodriguez and Marie Chavez. She was born December 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died November 26, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁰⁵.

Children of Juan García and Lavinia Rodriguez are:

- 352 i. Louis⁷ García, born April 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 353 ii. Stella
 - ii. Stella Garcia, born March 1897 in Texas; died Unknown.
 iii. Robert Garcia⁶⁰⁶, born Abt. 1903 in Texas; died Unknown.

169. Manuel Ruperto de Jesus⁶ Montes (Jose Maria⁵ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 27, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁰⁷, and died July 26, 1894. He married **(1) Ignacia Sierra** October 12, 1872 in Losoya, Béxar Co., Texas⁶⁰⁸, daughter of Antonio Sierra and Maria Veramendi. She was born Bet. 1852 - 1853, and died March 16, 1881 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **(2) Bruna de la Garza** October 03, 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁰⁹, daughter of Venceslao Garza and Maria Ramirez. She was born 1855 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas⁶⁰⁹, and died 1945 in Elmemdorf, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Manuel Montes and Ignacia Sierra are:

- i. Jose Maria Teodulo⁷ Montes, born February 17, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶¹⁰; died Unknown in France⁶¹¹.
- 356

355

- ii. Victoria Montes, born August 10, 1876¹²; died Unknown in France⁶¹³.
- 6 II. Victoria Montes, born August 10, 18/6¹²; alea Unknown in France⁰¹⁵.

179. Gertrudes⁶ Montes (Jose Alexo⁵ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born November 04, 1857, and died December 18, 1945 in Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Jesse Winford Eddes** February 23, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of John Eaddes and Solas Unknown. He was born January 09, 1844 in Jackson Co., Alabama, and died April 09, 1905 in Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Gertrudes Montes and Jesse Eddes is:

H 357

i. Clara⁷ Eddes, born November 18, 1892 in Texas; died January 17, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. **182.** Elena⁶ Montes (Jose Alexo⁵ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 28, 1870 in Floresville, Bexar Co., Texas, and died December 19, 1939. She married **Jose Ignacio Francisco Flores** August 18, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez. He was born October 31, 1871 in Floresville, Bexar Co., Texas⁶¹⁴, and died August 28, 1936 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Elena Montes and Jose Flores are:

358 i.		Josefa7	Flores,	born	1892 in	Texas;	died	Unknown.	
--------	--	---------	---------	------	---------	--------	------	----------	--

- 359 ii. Jose Antonio Flores, born 1901 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 360 iii. John Zachary Flores, born 1903 in Texas; died Unknown.

361 iv. Alejo Flores, born 1905 in Texas; died Unknown.

186. Antonio Florencio⁶ Cadena (Carmela⁵ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1855 in Texas⁶¹⁵, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Eulalia Carolina Tarin** February 17, 1881 in Tarin Ranch, Wilson Co., Texas⁶¹⁶, daughter of Jose Tarin and Maria Seguin. She was born February 12, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶¹⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of Antonio Cadena and Maria Tarin are:

362	1.	Jose Antonio ⁷ Cadena, born November 29, 1881 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas ⁶¹⁸ ;
		died December 06, 1881 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas ⁶¹⁹ .
363	ii.	Adelina Cadena, born Bet. 1881 - 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
364	iii.	Narciso Cadena, born Bet. 1881 - 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
365	iv.	Beatrice Incarnation Cadena, born November 16, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson
		Co., Texas ⁶²⁰ ; died Unknown. She married Adolfo Fernández; died Unknown.
366	v.	Petra Helena Cadena, born January 30, 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co.,
		Texas ⁶²¹ ; died Unknown.
367	vi.	Florencio Cadena, born September 08, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas;
		died Unknown.
368	vii.	Barbara Elvira Cadena, born December 24, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co.,
		Texas ⁶²² ; died Unknown.

188. Cecilia⁶ Cadena (Carmela⁵ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1859, and died December 31, 1892. She married **Dionisio Loreto Tarín** April 11, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁶²³, son of Jose Tarin and Maria Seguin. He was born December 10, 1860 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁶²⁴, and died August 12, 1937.

Children of Cecilia Cadena and Dionisio Tarín are:

369	i.	Hermina ⁷ Tarin, born January 1887 ⁶²⁵ ; died July 01, 1901.
370	ii.	Josefa Tarin, born January 1888625; died Unknown.
371	iii.	Dionicio Tarin, born June 11, 1889 ⁶²⁵ ; died August 31, 1970.
372	iv.	Carmen Tarin, born February 1891625; died October 15, 1976.

193. Elena de la⁶ Garza (Maria de Jesus⁵ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la

Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁶²⁶ was born Bet. 1857 - 1881, and died Unknown. She married **Francisco Hoyos, Sr.**. He died Unknown.

Children of Elena Garza and Francisco Hoyos are:

373	i. ,	Severa ⁷ Hoyos ⁶²⁶ , died Unknown. She married Epitacio Mondragon ⁶²⁶ ; died
		Unknown.
374	ii.	Elena Hoyos ⁶²⁶ , died Unknown. She married Nestor Martines ⁶²⁶ ; died
		Unknown.
375	iii.	Francisco Hoyos, Jr. ⁶²⁶ , died Unknown. He married Margarite Turner ⁶²⁶ ; died
		Unknown.
376	iv.	Enrique Hoyos ⁶²⁶ , died Unknown.
377	v.	Jesusa Hoyos ⁶²⁶ , died Unknown. She married Manuel Sanchez ⁶²⁶ ; died
		Unknown.
376	iv.	Francisco Hoyos, Jr. ⁶²⁶ , died Unknown. He married Margarite Turner ⁶²⁶ ; died Unknown. Enrique Hoyos ⁶²⁶ , died Unknown. Jesusa Hoyos ⁶²⁶ , died Unknown. She married Manuel Sanchez ⁶²⁶ ; died

194. Josefa de la⁶ Garza (Maria de Jesus⁵ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁶²⁶ was born Bet. 1857 - 1881, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Jose Rosas**⁶²⁶. He died Unknown.

Children of Josefa Garza and Juan Rosas are:

- 378 i. Juan Jose⁷ Rosas⁶²⁶, died Unknown.
- 379 ii. Estevan Rosas⁶²⁶, died Unknown.
- 380 iii. Maria Rosas⁶²⁶, died Unknown. She married Unknown Casablanca⁶²⁶; died Unknown.
- 381 iv. Hermenegildo Rosas⁶²⁶, died Unknown.

195. Anna de la⁶ Garza (Maria de Jesus⁵ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁶²⁶ was born Bet. 1857 - 1881, and died Unknown. She married **Benjamin Guerrero**⁶²⁶. He died Unknown.

Children of Anna Garza and Benjamin Guerrero are:

382	i. Enriqueta ⁷ Guerrero ⁶²⁶	, died Unknown.
383	ii. Benjamin Guerrero ⁶²⁶ ,	died Unknown.

- 384 iii. Carlos Guerrero⁶²⁶, died Unknown.
- 385 iv. Maria Teresa Guerrero⁶²⁶, died Unknown.
- 386 v. Rodolfo Guerrero⁶²⁶, died Unknown.

196. Carmen Chaves⁶ Flores (Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) died Unknown. She married **Jacinto Mitchell**. He died Unknown.

Children of Carmen Flores and Jacinto Mitchell are:

- 387 i. Jacinta⁷ Mitchell, died Unknown.
- + 388 ii. Celia Mitchell, died Unknown.

197. Eluterio⁶ Flores (Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁶²⁷ died Unknown. He married **Francisca Berban** June 07, 1883 in Bexar Co., Texas. She died Unknown. Children of Eluterio Flores and Francisca Berban are:

	389	i	Federico ⁷ Flores ⁶²⁷ , died Unknown.
	390	ii.	Sara Flores, died Unknown.
÷	391	iii.	Leandro Flores, died Unknown.
	000	11. IN .	Jacob Flores died Unknown

203. Locaria⁶ Flores (Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) died Unknown. She married **James D. Long**. He died Unknown.

Child of Locaria Flores and James Long is:

+ 393 i. Sallie⁷ Long, died Unknown.

206. Jose de Jesus⁶ Flores (Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 30, 1857 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas⁶²⁸, and died Unknown. He married **Josefa Cuellar** September 10, 1883 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶²⁹. She died Unknown.

Children of Jose Flores and Josefa Cuellar are:

- 394 i. Jesusa⁷ Flores, died Unknown.
- + 395 ii. Belsora Flores, died Unknown.

207. Teodora⁶ Flores (Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁶³⁰ was born 1876 in Texas, and died 1942. She married **Francisco Huizar Bustillos**⁶³⁰ 1901⁶³⁰, son of Jose Bustillos and Eufemia Huizar. He was born September 10, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1955.

Children of Teodora Flores and Francisco Bustillos are:

+	396	i.	Cornelius ⁷ Bustillos, born September 16, 1902; died September 26, 1982 in
			Bexar Co., Texas.
+	397	ii.	Elena Bustillos, born 1904; died January 11, 1969 in Bexar Co., Texas.
+	398	iii.	Juan Bustillos, born 1906; died Unknown.
+	399	iv.	Jesusa "Susie" Bustillos, born December 24, 1907; died March 2001 in San
			Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
+	400	v.	Adela Bustillos, born Private.
+	401	vi.	Erineo "Eddie" F. Bustillos, born 1912; died February 25, 1989 in Bexar Co.,
			Texas.
+	402	vii.	Carmen Bustillos, born Private.
+	403	viii.	Eufemia Bustillos, born Private.

220. Elvira⁶ Chavez (Francisco⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 04, 1891 in Bexar Co., Texas, and died December 05, 1945 in Shiner, Texas. She married **Juan Alaniz** July 19, 1908 in Bexar Co., Texas, son of Cruz Alaniz and Eustacia García. He was born July 19, 1870 in Rosita, Texas, and died December 23, 1940 in Bexar Co., Texas. Children of Elvira Chavez and Juan Alaniz are:

	404	i.	Marine ⁷ Alaniz, born in Shiner, Lavaca Co., Texas; died 1938.
	405	ii.	Cruz Alaniz, born November 05, 1911 in Shiner, Lavaca Co., Texas; died
			February 16, 1935 in Shiner, Lavaca Co., Texas.
+	406	iii.	Guadlupe C Alaniz, born February 28, 1914 in Shiner, Lavaca Co., Texas; died
			May 16, 1971 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.
	407	iv.	Aurthur Alaniz, born 1920 in Shiner, Lavaca Co., Texas; died November 1989
			in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.
	408	v.	Daniel Alaniz, born March 01, 1922 in Shiner, Lavaca Co., Texas; died
			November 18, 1939 in Shiner, Lavaca Co., Texas.
	409	vi.	Gilbert Alaniz, born 1925 in Shiner, Lavaca Co., Texas; died February 03, 1967.
	410	vii.	John Alaniz, Jr., born Private.

233. Virginia C.⁶ Charles (Maria Anastacia Virginia⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 23, 1887 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶³¹, and died November 10, 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶³¹. She married **Mariano Casanova** November 13, 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶³¹, son of Jose Casanova and Leonides Treviño. He was born October 10, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁶³¹, and died February 11, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶³¹.

Children of Virginia Charles and Mariano Casanova are:

	411	i.	Mariano ⁷ Casanova, Jr., born November 03, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
			Texas; died August 18, 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
+	412	ii.	Virginia C. Casanova, born November 27, 1912 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
			Texas; died April 22, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
+	413	iii.	Rudy Casanova, born January 02, 1915 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died
			January 27, 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
+	414	iv.	Frank C. Casanova, born September 17, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas;
			died January 18, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
+	415	v.	Estella Casanova, born October 21, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died
			October 06, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
+	416	vi.	Gloria Casanova, born September 21, 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas;
			died November 21, 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
+	417	vii.	Gilbert Casanova, Sr., born March 16, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas;
			died 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
+	418	viii.	Ruben Casanova, Sr., born May 27, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas;
			died November 26, 2004 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
+	419	ix.	David Charles Casanova, born May 24, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas;
			died Unknown in San Antonio Beyar Co. Teyas

Generation No. 7

235. Catarina⁷ Veracruz (Juana⁶ Tejeda, Mariano Saban⁵ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 28, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1916 in Guadalupe Co., Texas. She married **(1) Juan Corpus**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Manuel Suarez** July 05, 1879, son of Eservillo Suarez and Unknown Rodriguez. He was born 1855 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Catarina Veracruz and Juan Corpus are: 420 i. Isidro⁸ Corpus, died Unknown.

421	11	. Reyes Co	orpus, died	Unknown.
199	iii	Josefa C	ornus died	Unknown

Children of Catarina Veracruz and Manuel Suarez are:

423	i.	Clemencia ⁸ Suarez, died Unknown.
424	ii.	Isabel Suarez, died Unknown.
425	iii.	Manuela Suarez, died Unknown.
426	iv.	Virginia Suarez, died Unknown.

236. Maria En Garcia⁷ Veracruz (Juana⁶ Tejeda, Mariano Saban⁵ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 21, 1864 in Arroyo Salado, Bexar Co, Texas⁶³², and died Unknown. She married **Pablo Rodriguez, Sr.** August 23, 1881. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Veracruz and Pablo Rodriguez are:

427	i.	Celestino ⁸ Rodriguez, born Bet. 1880 - 1914; died Unknown.
428	ii.	Juanita Rodriguez, born Bet. 1880 - 1914; died Unknown.
429	iii.	Dolores Rodriguez, born Bet. 1880 - 1914; died Unknown.
430	iv.	Fernando Rodriguez, born Bet. 1880 - 1914; died Unknown.
431	v.	Jose Rodriguez, born Bet. 1880 - 1914; died Unknown.
432	vi.	Pablo Rodriguez, Jr., born Bet. 1880 - 1914; died Unknown.
433	vii.	Teodoro Rodriguez, born Bet. 1880 - 1914; died Unknown.

237. Salvador⁷ Veracruz, Sr. (Juana⁶ Tejeda, Mariano Saban⁵ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 01, 1866 in Texas, and died June 17, 1938. He married **Juanita Cisneros** Abt. 1889, daughter of Reyes Cisneros and Espimenia Espinosa. She was born May 25, 1876 in Texas, and died March 06, 1950.

Children of Salvador Veracruz and Juanita Cisneros are:

march	of Duiv	ador veraeraz and o damita elbiteros are:
434	i.	Antonio ⁸ Veracruz, born January 18, 1892 in Texas; died September 27, 1959.
		He married Juanita Perez; born December 15, 1904; died June 04, 1929.
435	ii.	Marcellina Veracruz, born June 1893 in Texas; died Unknown.
436	iii.	R. Veracruz, born January 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.
437	iv.	P. Veracruz, born February 1897 in Texas; died Unknown.
438	v.	Salvador Veracruz, Jr., born April 23, 1898 in Hays Co., Texas ⁶³³ ; died
		Unknown.
439	vi.	Jesus Veracruz, born April 1900 in Texas; died Unknown.
440	vii.	Maria Veracruz, born 1905 in Texas; died Unknown.
441	viii.	Benjamin Veracruz, Sr., born August 17, 1904 in Kyle, Texas; died January 28,
		1965.
442	ix.	Espimenia Veracruz, born 1910 in Texas; died Unknown.
443	x.	Ricardo Veracruz, born 1911 in Texas; died Unknown.
444	xi.	Juanita Veracruz, born Private.

238. Teresita De Jesus⁷ Veracruz (Juana⁶ Tejeda, Mariano Saban⁵ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 23, 1868 in Arroyo

Salado, Bexar Co, Texas, and died January 21, 1903 in Reedville, Caldwell Co., Texas. She married **Antonio Candelaria**, **Sr.**, son of Antonio Candelaria and Maria Garcia. He was born August 1846 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., New Mexico, and died May 07, 1909 in Galle, Guadalupe Co., Texas.

Children of Teresita Veracruz and Antonio Candelaria are:

- Leonardo⁸ Candelaria, born November 06, 1884 in Reedville, Caldwell Co., 445 i. Texas; died October 24, 1950 in Edinburg, Hidalgo Co., Texas. Pedro Candelaria, born May 28, 1887 in Caldwell Co., Texas; died Unknown. 446 ii. 447 iii. Virginia Candelaria, born January 26, 1889 in Caldwell Co., Texas; died February 22, 1940 in Victoria Co., Texas. She married Francisco Garibay; died Unknown. Antonio Candelaria, Jr., born January 30, 1891 in Reedville, Caldwell Co., 448 iv. Texas; died September 30, 1975 in Victoria, Victoria Co., Texas.
- v. Teresa Candelaria, born January 21, 1893 in Caldwell Co., Texas; died January 13, 1915 in Seguin, Guadalupe Co., Texas. She married Enrique Flores; died Unknown.
- 450
- vi. Juanita Candelaria, born February 17, 1895 in Rockwall, Rockwall Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Juan Jose Flores September 08, 1911 in Guadalupe Co., Texas; born December 30, 1893 in Lueim, Texas; died Unknown.
- 451
- vii. Miquela Candelaria, born December 22, 1900 in Reedville, Caldwell Co., Texas; died May 02, 1965 in Victoria, Victoria Co., Texas. She married Louis Saldivar; died Unknown.

239. Carmen⁷ **Veracruz** (Juana⁶ Tejeda, Mariano Saban⁵ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 05, 1872 in Arroyo Salado, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Adolfo L. Rodriguez, Sr.** July 15, 1888. He died 1948.

Children of Carmen Veracruz and Adolfo Rodriguez are:

452	i.	Francisco ⁸ Rodriguez, died Unknown.
453	ii.	Adolfo Rodriguez, Jr., died Unknown.
454	iii.	Ignacio Rodriguez, died Unknown.
455	iv.	Estefana Rodriguez, died Unknown. She married Andres Unknown; died
		Unknown.
456	v.	Espiriodiola Rodriguez, died Unknown.
457	vi.	Lucinda Rodriguez, died Unknown.
458	vii.	Antonia Rodriguez, died Unknown. She married Antonio Cantu, Jr.; died
		Unknown.

240. Pedro⁷ **Veracruz** (Juana⁶ Tejeda, Mariano Saban⁵ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 10, 1874 in Arroyo Salado, Bexar Co., Texas, and died March 12, 1951 in Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Frutosa Salazar** December 1909 in Guadalupe Co., Texas. She was born Abt. 1889 in Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Pedro Veracruz and Frutosa Salazar are:

459

i. Miguel⁸ Veracruz, born September 29, 1912 in Caldwell Co., Texas; died October 20, 1936.

460	11.	Fernando Veracruz, born Abt. 1913 II	n Texas;	died U	nknow	n.			
461	iii.	Antonia Veracruz, born January 17, 1	1916 in I	Lockhar	t, Cald	well Co	., Texa	s; died	
		August 01, 1951.							
462		Alfonso Veracruz, born Private.							
463		Adela Veracruz, born Private.							
464	vi.	Juanita Veracruz, born Private.							
465	vii.	0							
466	viii.	Louis Veracruz, born Private.							

251. Juan Francisco⁷ Cuellar (Juan Francisco Mariano⁶, Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 17, 1889 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas, and died June 03, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Eulalia Rodriguez Valdez**, daughter of Porfirio Valdez and Gertrudes Rodriguez. She was born February 12, 1897 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas, and died September 04, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Juan Cuellar and Eulalia Valdez is:

+ 467 i. Mariano Francisco⁸ Cuellar, born Private.

253. Ercilia⁷ Huron (Natalia de la Concepcion⁶ Cuellar, Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 06, 1871 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 16, 1965 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Manuel Antonio Gill** May 18, 1891, son of Manuel Gil and Vicenta Leal. He was born August 31, 1867, and died February 05, 1952 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Ercilia Huron and Manuel Gill are:

468	i.	Carolina ⁸ Gil, born April 11, 1896 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died
		November 01, 1896 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
469	ii.	Antonio Gill, born October 25, 1897 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died
		July 27, 1952 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Alice Unknown;
		died Unknown.
470	iii.	Matias Gill, born Abt. 1901 in Texas; died Unknown.
471	iv.	Federico Gill, born Abt. 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.
472	v.	Soelia Gill, born Abt. 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.
473	vi.	Hercilia Gill, born Private.

255. Carmel⁷ **Huron** (Natalia de la Concepcion⁶ Cuellar, Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born November 24, 1882 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas⁶³⁴, and died December 12, 1966 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶³⁴. He married **Refugia Molina**, daughter of Nicolas Molina and Juanita Saenz. She was born October 29, 1884 in Benavidez, Texas, and died March 1953 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Carmel Huron and Refugia Molina are:

- 474 i. Horace⁸ Huron, born Private.
- 475 ii. Alice Huron, born Private.
- 476 iii. Eloisa Huron, born Private.

iv. Octaviano M. Huron, born August 30, 1926 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 08, 1983 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.

256. Viviano⁷ Huron (Natalia de la Concepcion⁶ Cuellar, Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 15, 1885 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas^{635,636}, and died January 26, 1947 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas⁶³⁶. He married **Anita H Gill** Abt. 1909, daughter of Celso Gill and Concepcion Herrera. She was born May 26, 1892, and died February 23, 1963 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas^{636,637}.

Children of Viviano Huron and Anita Gill are:

			and a second a second contract
+	478	i.	Teleslora ⁸ Huron, born January 05, 1910; died February 03, 1985.
	479	ii.	Adam G. Huron, born January 27, 1914 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas ⁶³⁸ ; died
			June 04, 1983 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas ⁶³⁸ .
+	480	iii.	Corine Huron, born September 07, 1916 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died
			September 16, 1969 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.
	481	iv.	Orsolia Huron, born Private.
	482	v.	Vivian G. Huron, born October 02, 1921 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas ⁶³⁸ ; died
			July 28, 1944 in France ⁶³⁸ .
	483	vi.	Anita Huron, born Private.
+	484	vii.	Onceimo G. Huron, Sr., born Abt. 1927 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died Abt.
	alla a		1985 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.

261. Joseph⁷ De Witt (Carolina A. de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁶³⁹ died Unknown. He married Elizabeth Cornell⁶³⁹. She died Unknown.

Children of Joseph De Witt and Elizabeth Cornell are:

485	i.	Bart ⁸ De Witt ⁶³⁹ , died Unknown.
486	ii.	William De Witt ⁶³⁹ , died Unknown.
487	iii.	Ralph De Witt ⁶³⁹ , died Unknown.

263. Blake⁷ De Witt (Carolina A. de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁶³⁹ was born February 1863 in Texas⁶⁴⁰, and died Unknown. He married **Martina García**⁶⁴¹ Abt. 1887. She was born 1865 in Texas⁶⁴², and died Unknown.

Children of Blake De Witt and Martina García are:

488	i.	Cassie ⁸ De Witt, born March 1889 in Texas ⁶⁴² ; died Unknown.
489	ii.	Josie De Witt, born July 1890 in Texas ⁶⁴² ; died Unknown.
490	iii.	Joseph De Witt, born July 1892 in Texas ⁶⁴² ; died Unknown.
491	iv.	Bart De Witt, born April 02, 1895 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas ⁶⁴² ; died
		January 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
492	v.	Frank De Witt, born August 1897 in Texas ⁶⁴² ; died Unknown.
493	vi.	Blake De Witt, born October 1899 in Texas ⁶⁴² ; died Unknown.

264. Catherine⁷ De Witt (Carolina A. de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la

47

Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁶⁴³ was born February 1863 in Texas⁶⁴⁴, and died Unknown. She married **Franklin De Hymel**⁶⁴⁵ Abt. 1882⁶⁴⁶, son of Unknown De Hymel and Unknown. He was born September 1859 in Louisiana⁶⁴⁶, and died Unknown.

Children of Catherine De Witt and Franklin De Hymel are:

- i. Leo⁸ De Hymel, born September 1883 in Texas⁶⁴⁶; died Unknown.
- 495 ii. Jane De Hymel, born December 1887 in Texas⁶⁴⁶; died Unknown.
- 496 iii. Alfred De Hymel, born August 1890 in Texas⁶⁴⁶; died Unknown.
- 497 iv. Elizabeth De Hymel, born January 1893 in Texas⁶⁴⁶; died Unknown.
- 498 v. Catherine De Hymel, born August 1896 in Texas⁶⁴⁶; died Unknown.
- 499 vi. Irma De Hymel, born January 1899 in Texas⁶⁴⁶; died Unknown.

266. John C⁷ Crawford (Maria Josefa de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁶⁴⁷ was born December 29, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{648,649}, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Esther Miles**⁶⁵⁰, daughter of Edward Miles and Mary Sawey. She was born August 02, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁵¹, and died Unknown.

Children of John Crawford and Mary Miles are:

- 500 i. Edward Miles⁸ Crawford, born November 25, 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 501 ii. Mary Crawford, born September 1876 in Texas⁶⁵²; died Unknown. She married Louis Strieber⁶⁵³; died Unknown.
- 502 iii. Esther Crawford⁶⁵³, born September 1878 in Texas⁶⁵⁴; died Unknown. She married A. G. Castañola⁶⁵⁵; died Unknown.

271. Josephine⁷ Crawford (Maria Josefa de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁶⁵⁵ was born June 20, 1864 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1921. She married **Edward Garland Trueheart**, son of James Trueheart and Petra Garza. He was born August 09, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁵⁵, and died December 13, 1949.

Children of Josephine Crawford and Edward Trueheart are:

- + 503 i. Helen⁸ Trueheart, born December 16, 1889 in Pine Bluff, Arkansas; died Unknown.
- 504 ii. Lawrence Garland Trueheart, born July 25, 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
 - join Crawford Trueheart⁶⁵⁵, born June 05, 1892 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁵⁶; died October 18, 1992 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States of America⁶⁵⁶. He married Alma Shafer⁶⁵⁷; born June 10, 1895 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 1984.
 - 506 iv. Margaret Josephine Trueheart⁶⁵⁷, born January 05, 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Alfred Percy⁶⁵⁷; died Unknown.

273. Agnes Susan⁷ Crawford (Maria Josefa de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁶⁵⁷ was born April 26, 1868 in Texas, and died July 02, 1918. She married **William Eaton Jackson, Sr.**⁶⁵⁷ Abt. 1889⁶⁵⁸, son of Thomas Jackson and C. Unknown. He was born December 1861 in Taimo, Arkansas^{658,659}, and died 1935.

Child of Agnes Crawford and William Jackson is:

+ 507 i. William⁸ Jackson, Jr., born September 15, 1903 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 21, 1982.

275. James Lawrence⁷ Trueheart, Jr. (Petra Margarita de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born July 02, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{660,661}, and died May 16, 1926⁶⁶¹. He married **Minnie Sarah Cook**⁶⁶¹ July 09, 1890 in Bexar Co., Texas. She was born Abt. 1870 in Illinois, and died Unknown.

Children of James Trueheart and Minnie Cook are:

508	i.	James Overton ⁸ Truehart, born March 12, 1894 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
		Texas; died Unknown.

- 509
- ii. Percy Lawrence Trueheart, born September 20, 1892 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 11, 1934 in Taylor Co., Texas.

277. Edward Garland⁷ Trueheart (Petra Margarita de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 09, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁶¹, and died December 13, 1949. He married **Josephine Crawford**⁶⁶¹, daughter of John Crawford and Maria Garza. She was born June 20, 1864 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1921.

Children are listed above under (271) Josephine Crawford.

278. Frances Overton⁷ Trueheart (Petra Margarita de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born July 01, 1861 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{661,662}, and died Unknown. She married **General Antonio Canales**⁶⁶³ March 16, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He was born in Mexico, and died Unknown.

Child of Frances Trueheart and Antonio Canales is: + 510 i. Margarita⁸ Canales, died Unknown.

279. Anthony R.⁷ **Trueheart** (Petra Margarita de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 02, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{664,665}, and died Unknown. He married **Annie Fay**⁶⁶⁵. She died Unknown.

Child of Anthony Trueheart and Annie Fay is: 511 i. Ardeen⁸ Trueheart⁶⁶⁵, died Unknown. **280.** Henry M.⁷ Trueheart (Petra Margarita de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 02, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{665,666}, and died December 26, 1929⁶⁶⁷. He married **Annie Green**⁶⁶⁷. She was born Abt. 1881 in England, and died Unknown.

Children of Henry Trueheart and Annie Green are:

- i. Annie Rose⁸ Trueheart, born June 24, 1905 in Texas; died November 23, 2002.
- 513 ii. George Trueheart⁶⁶⁷, born Abt. 1907 in Mexico; died Unknown.
- 514 iii. John Dudley Trueheart⁶⁶⁷, born Abt. 1910 in Texas; died Unknown.

285. Josepha de⁷ Yturri Castillo (Elena de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁶⁶⁸ was born January 27, 1868 in Texas⁶⁶⁹, and died March 03, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁷⁰. She married **Hugh Scott James, Sr.**⁶⁷⁰ October 21, 1889⁶⁷¹, son of John James and Annie Milby. He was born October 13, 1867⁶⁷¹, and died February 27, 1923 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Josepha Yturri Castillo and Hugh James are:

+	515	i.	Ellen Evelyn ⁸ James, born February 21, 1892 in San Luis Potosi, Mexico; died
			July 15, 1971 in Camarillo, Ventura Co., California.
+	516	ii.	Hugh Scott James, Jr., born January 06, 1894 in San Luis Potosi, Mexico; died
			December 09, 1980 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.
	517	iii.	Alfred Herndon James ⁶⁷¹ , born August 03, 1895 in San Luis Potosi, Mexico;
			died September 25, 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Lois
			Edmonson; died Unknown.
	518	iv.	Edgar Yturri James ⁶⁷¹ , born January 06, 1898 in Morelia, Mexico; died
			October 29, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
+	519	v.	Mary Josephine James, born June 09, 1901 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas;
			died March 1980 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.
	520	vi.	Ralph Young James ⁶⁷¹ , born May 31, 1904; died February 01, 1967 in San
			Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
+	521	vii.	Fannie Bell Milby James, born February 12, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
			Texas; died February 09, 1993 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.
+	522	viii.	Victor Manuel James, born July 06, 1913; died September 09, 1978 in Ft.
			Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

287. Elena Alicia de⁷ **Yturri Castillo** (Elena de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁶⁷² was born January 25, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁷³, and died Unknown. She married **Wilhelm Marx**⁶⁷⁴ January 17, 1891 in Bexar Co., Texas. He died Unknown.

Children of Elena Yturri Castillo and Wilhelm Marx are:

- 523 i. Fritz⁸ Marx, died Unknown.
 - 524 ii. Elena Marx⁶⁷⁴, died Unknown.
 - 525 iii. Victor Marx⁶⁷⁴, died Unknown.
 - 526 iv. Howard Marx⁶⁷⁴, died Unknown.
 - 527 v. Edwin Marx⁶⁷⁴, died Unknown.

288. Alfredo de⁷ Yturri Castillo (Elena de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁶⁷⁴ was born November 13, 1871 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{675,676}, and died Unknown in Mexico⁶⁷⁷. He married **Maria Luisa Gonzales**. She died Unknown.

Child of Alfredo Yturri Castillo and Maria Gonzales is: 528 i. Alfredo de⁸ Yturri Castillo⁶⁷⁷, died Unknown.

291. Howard de⁷ **Yturri Castillo** (Elena de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁶⁷⁷ was born May 20, 1878 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{678,679}, and died Unknown. He married **Enedina Holland**⁶⁸⁰. She died Unknown.

Children of Howard Yturri Castillo and Enedina Holland are:

529	i.	Elena de ⁸ Yturri Castillo, born Private.
530	ii.	Henrietta de Yturri Castillo, born Private.
531	iii.	Edward Manuel de Yturri Castillo, born Private.
532	iv.	Robert Howard de Yturri Castillo, born Private.
533	v.	John Richard de Yturri Castillo, born Private.
534	vi.	Evelyn de Yturri Castillo, born Private.
535	vii.	Mary Alice de Yturri Castillo, born Private.

292. Josephine de la⁷ Garza (Jose Leonardo Cristobal de la⁶, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁶⁸¹ was born Abt. 1871 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Edward F. O'Brien**⁶⁸¹. He died Unknown.

Children of Josephine Garza and Edward O'Brien are:

536	i.	Carry ⁸ O'Brien ⁶⁸¹ , died Unknown. She	marri	ed Unk	nown	Bowde	n ⁶⁸¹ ; di	ed
		Unknown.						
537	ii.	Josephine O'Brien ⁶⁸¹ , died Unknown.						
538		Wilmer O'Brien ⁶⁸¹ , died Unknown.						
539	iv.	Mary O'Brien ⁶⁸¹ , died Unknown.						
540	v.	Stephen O'Brien ⁶⁸¹ , died Unknown.						
541	vi.	Edward O'Brien ⁶⁸¹ , died Unknown.						

293. Leonard de la⁷ Garza (Jose Leonardo Cristobal de la⁶, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 03, 1872 in Texas⁶⁸¹, and died Unknown. He married **Charlotte Sweeney**⁶⁸¹. She died Unknown.

Children of Leonard Garza and Charlotte Sweeney are:

- + 542 i. Major Leonard James de la⁸ Garza, died Unknown.
- + 543 ii. Alfred de la Garza, died Unknown.
- + 544 iii. Leslie de la Garza, died Unknown.
- 545 iv. Charlotte de la Garza, born Private.

298. Joseph de la⁷ Garza (Jose Leonardo Cristobal de la⁶, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁶⁸¹ was born April 17, 1885 in Texas⁶⁸², and died February 04, 1950 in Brownsville, Cameron Co., Texas⁶⁸³. He married **Maria de Alcala** Abt. 1915. She was born Bet. 1880 - 1900, and died Bef. 1930.

Children of Joseph Garza and Maria Alcala are:

- 546 i. Maria de la⁸ Garza, born Private.
- 547 ii. Joseph de la Garza, born Private.
- 548 iii. Evelyn de la Garza, born 1920 in Texas; died 1965.
- 549 iv. Walter de la Garza, born Private.
- 550 v. Caroline de la Garza, born Private.

299. Edward de la⁷ Garza (Jose Leonardo Cristobal de la⁶, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁶⁸⁴ was born July 1887 in Texas, and died July 1932⁶⁸⁴.

Children of Edward de la Garza are:

- 551 i. Catherine de la⁸ Garza, born Private.
- 552 ii. Edward de la Garza, born Private.

308. Santiago⁷ Menchaca (Bernabe⁶, Jose Maria Sacramento⁵, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁶⁸⁵ was born May 01, 1868, and died Unknown. He married **Elvira Maria Vásquez**⁶⁸⁶. She was born July 30, 1870, and died Unknown.

Children of Santiago Menchaca and Elvira Vásquez are:

- + 553 i. Rafaela⁸ Menchaca, born March 24, 1895; died November 03, 1938 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 554 ii. Jose Maria Menchaca, born August 18, 1896; died Unknown.

311. Camilo⁷ Musques (Margarita⁶ Menchaca, Jose Maria Sacramento⁵, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 1861 in Texas⁶⁸⁷, and died Unknown. He married **Etanistava Unknown** Abt. 1893, daughter of Unknown and Unknown. She was born May 1871 in Texas⁶⁸⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of Camilo Musques and Etanistava Unknown are:

- 555 i. Manuel⁸ Musques, born October 1896 in Texas⁶⁸⁸; died Unknown.
- 556 ii. Camilo Musques, born February 1898 in Texas⁶⁸⁹; died Unknown.
- 557 iii. Gregorio Musques, born December 1899 in Texas⁶⁸⁹; died Unknown.

316. Ezekiel⁷ Villareal, Sr. (Margarita⁶ Menchaca, Jose Maria Sacramento⁵, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁶⁹⁰ was born March 22, 1883 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁶⁹¹, and died 1951. He married **Joaquina Galan**, daughter of Donsasiano Galan and Alvina Segura. She was born 1883 in Texas, and died 1963. Children of Ezekiel Villareal and Joaquina Galan are:

- Ruby⁸ Villarreal, born February 01, 1919 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died 558 i. February 10, 1997 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States of America. 559 ii. Herman Villarreal, born Private. Elia Villarreal, born Private. 560 iii. Lilly Villarreal, born Private. 561 iv. Emma Villarreal, born Private. 562 v.
- 563 vi. Ezekiel Villarreal, Jr., born Private.

317. Leonardo Eugenio⁷ Navarro (Jose Eugenio Tiburcio⁶, Juana Francisca Marcelina⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁶⁹² was born February 28, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{693,694}, and died 1918 in Texas⁶⁹⁵. He married Eliza

Vela⁶⁹⁶ January 16, 1893. She was born December 1876 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Leonardo Navarro and Eliza Vela are:

- 564 i. Alfonso⁸ Navarro⁶⁹⁶, born 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 565 ii. Juana Cantu Navarro⁶⁹⁶, born June 1897 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 566 iii. Leonardo Navarro⁶⁹⁶, born February 1900 in Texas; died November 1971.

319. Elvira E.⁷ Navarro (Jose Eugenio Tiburcio⁶, Juana Francisca Marcelina⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁶⁹⁶ was born May 07, 1871 in Texas⁶⁹⁷, and died November 29, 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Eugenio Ogden**^{698,699} December 21, 1890 in Atascosa County, Texas⁷⁰⁰, son of John Ogden and Maria Hernández. He was born January 17, 1870 in Texas⁷⁰¹, and died June 17, 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Elvira Navarro and Eugenio Ogden are:

- 567 i. Margarita⁸ Ogden, born October 1890 in Texas; died 1981.
- 568 ii. Eugenio Ogden, born May 1893 in Texas; died 1909.
- 569 iii. Edward Navarro Ogden, born February 01, 1896 in Texas⁷⁰²; died October 27, 1960 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{703,704}. He married Candice Morales; died Unknown.
- 570 iv. Fred N. Ogden, born February 15, 1898 in Bexar Co., Texas; died August 04, 1965 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 571 v. Marie Antonette Ogden, born 1899 in Texas; died 1899.
- vi. Susie Ogden, born August 1899 in Texas; died 1966.
- 573 vii. John Navarro Ogden, born April 20, 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 05, 1986. He married Celia Escmilla; born Bet. 1892 - 1912; died Unknown.
- 574 viii. Josephine Ogden, born 1904 in Texas; died 1905.
- 575 ix. Albert Navarro Ogden, born June 26, 1906 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 23, 1970 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.
- 576 x. Josephine Ogden, born May 20, 1908 in Texas; died February 10, 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

321. Anna⁷ Navarro (Jose Eugenio Tiburcio⁶, Juana Francisca Marcelina⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷⁰⁵ was born October 05, 1880 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁰⁶, and died May 04, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

She married **Dominic Tripodi**⁷⁰⁷ Bet. 1904 - 1910. He was born March 14, 1874 in Regio, Calabria, Italy, and died March 14, 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Anna Navarro and Dominic Tripodi are:

	577	i.	Anthony ⁸ Tripodi ⁷⁰⁷ , born Abt. 1910 in Texas; died Unknown.
	578		Isabel Tripodi, born Private. She married John Chicano Private; died
			Unknown.
F	579	iii.	Elise Agnes Tripodi, born January 21, 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas;
			died September 13, 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
+ ^a	580	iv.	Adelina Rose Tripodi, born November 07, 1914 in Texas; died February 1979 in
			San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
	-01		John Chicano Trinodi hann Driveta

581 v. John Chicano Tripodi, born Private.

324. Jose Antonio Victor⁷ Navarro (Jose Eugenio Tiburcio⁶, Juana Francisca Marcelina⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷⁰⁷ was born July 28, 1886 in Atascosa Co., Texas, and died August 14, 1936. He married **Elizabeth Dawson**⁷⁰⁷ Bet. 1901 - 1936, daughter of Unknown Dawson and Unknown. She was born Abt. 1892 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Navarro and Elizabeth Dawson are:

- 582 i. Elizabeth⁸ Navarro, born Private.
- 583 ii. Antonio Navarro, born Abt. 1913 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 584 iii. Rodolfo Navarro, born Private.
- 585 iv. Ester Navarro, born Private.
- 586 v. Annie May Navarro, born Private.
- 587 vi. Irene Navarro, born Private.
- 588 vii. George T. Navarro, born Private.

326. Joseph Anthony⁷ Ross (Maria Antonia Romalda⁶ Navarro, Juana Francisca Marcelina⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷⁰⁷ was born September 29, 1875, and died April 13, 1928. He married **Miner Va Avery Pulten**. She was born Abt. 1877, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Ross and Miner Pulten are:

- 589 i. Robert Newton⁸ Ross, born Abt. 1899; died Unknown.
- 590 ii. Joseph Anthony Ross, Jr., born Abt. 1902; died Unknown.
- 591 iii. Ann Ross, died Unknown. She married Unknown Lackner; born Abt. 1900; died Unknown.

340. George Arnold⁷ **Chavez** (Jose Francisco Antonio⁶ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷⁰⁸ was born January 04, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁰⁹, and died September 29, 1938 in San Francisco, California. He married **Florence Esparza** December 05, 1900 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Luis Esparza and Maria Weaver. She was born February 23, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 26, 1951 in San Francisco, California.

Children of George Chavez and Florence Esparza are:

592	itti i.	Rita Alys ⁸ Chavez, born August 29, 1901 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
593	iii.	George Louis Chavez, born December 22, 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 20, 1970 in Woodland, Yolo, California.
594	iii.	Edgar Gleim Chavez, born June 20, 1904 in Big Bend, Brewster Co., Texas; died June 20, 1964 in San Francisco, California. He married Viola Cahill Private; born Private.
595	iv.	Aldred Edmond Chavez, born March 08, 1906 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 06, 1969 in Midlake, Mendocina, California. He married Lupe Jiminez Private; born Private.
596	v.	Ariel Mercedes Chavez, born May 08, 1908 in Shafter, Presidio Co., Texas; died January 07, 1991 in San Francisco, California.
597	vi.	Frank Lee Chavez, born June 22, 1909 in Shafter, Presidio Co., Texas; died July 18, 1983 in San Francisco, California. He married Rose Nattress Private; born Private.
598	vii.	Alfred Ray Chavez, born December 10, 1910 in Shafter, Presidio Co., Texas; died June 1980 in San Francisco, California. He married Helen Anexter
599	viii.	Private; born Private. Florence Willamina Chavez, born September 02, 1912 in Shafter, Presidio Co., Texas; died March 21, 1976 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California. She married (1) Raul Villalabor; died Unknown. She married (2) Sam Givenco; born October 05, 1916; died April 04, 1990 in Fremont, Alameda, California.
600	ix.	James Roy Chavez, born September 1914 in Shafter, Presidio Co., Texas; died September 13, 1999 in San Leandro, Alameda Co., California.
601	x.	Doris Norma Chavez, born Private. She married Albert A Gillis Private; died Unknown.

345. George Thomas⁷ **Gibson, Sr.** (Margarita Eupefemia⁶ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷¹⁰ was born December 28, 1893 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{710,711,712,713}, and died November 04, 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷¹⁴. He married **(1) Maria Charo** September 24, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷¹⁵, daughter of Unknown Charo and Unknown. She was born Abt. 1900 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Christina Olivares** July 30, 1921 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷¹⁶, daughter of Gregorio Olivares and Francisca Amesquita. She was born February 08, 1903 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died November 29, 1978 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of George Gibson and Maria Charo are:

- 602 i. George Thomas⁸ Gibson, Jr., born October 26, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 21, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 603 ii. Annie Gibson, born Private.

Children of George Gibson and Christina Olivares are:

- i. Ernest George⁸ Gibson, born April 07, 1923 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{717,718}; died January 02, 2001 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷¹⁹. He married Amanda F. Garza Private; born Private.
- 605 ii. Josephine Gibson, born Private.
 - iii. Alfred Gibson, born August 30, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 24, 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 605

604

348. Aurora⁷ Barrera (Sixto Francisco⁶, Pilar⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷²⁰ was born August 24, 1898 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died September 13, 1980 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Jose Maria Menchaca**⁷²⁰ November 25, 1925, son of Santiago Menchaca and Elvira Vásquez. He was born August 18, 1896, and died Unknown.

Children of Aurora Barrera and Jose Menchaca are:

Elvira⁸ Menchaca⁷²¹, born October 22, 1926 in Bexar Co., Texas; died August 21, 1997.

608 ii. Humbert Joseph Menchaca, born Private.

349. Oralia⁷ Barrera (Sixto Francisco⁶, Pilar⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷²² was born July 16, 1901 in Durango, Mexico, and died April 29, 1990 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **James Pratt**, **Sr**.⁷²² December 05, 1923 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Ramon Pratt and Antonia Cadena. He was born July 21, 1901 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas, and died January 24, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Oralia Barrera and James Pratt are:

- + 609 i. James⁸ Pratt, Jr., born July 31, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 26, 1995 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 610
- ii. Gilbert Andrew Pratt, Sr., born Private.

350. Aleen⁷ Chavez (Alejandro Leonardo⁶ Chaves, Erasmo Jose⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 21, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷²³, and died October 08, 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷²³. She married **Otto Richter** April 14, 1928 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He was born October 30, 1906 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷²³, and died April 15, 1988 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷²³.

Children of Aleen Chavez and Otto Richter are:

- 611 i. Rosalie⁸ Richter, born Private.
- 612 ii. Barbara Ann Richter, born Private.
- 613 iii. Joan Richter, born Private.
- 614 iv. Otto Paul Richter, born February 06, 1936; died February 06, 1936.
- 615 v. Christina Richter, born Private.
- 616 vi. Otto Richter, born Private.
- 617 vii. Thomas John Richter, born Private.

352. Louis⁷ García (Juan Ignacio⁶, Tomasa⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷²⁴ was born April 1895 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Guadalupe Mazatlan**⁷²⁴. She was born in Mexico, and died Unknown.

Child of Louis García and Guadalupe Mazatlan is: 618 i. Louis⁸ García, born Private. **353.** Stella⁷ Garcia (Juan Ignacio⁶ García, Tomasa⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷²⁴ was born March 1897 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Robert Davidson McCauley**^{724,725}, son of Robert Mc Cauley and Julia Davidson. He was born September 30, 1896 in Clarksville, Tennessee^{726,727}, and died December 21, 1950 in Los Angeles, California⁷²⁸.

Children of Stella Garcia and Robert McCauley are:

i. Robert Hugh⁸ McCauley⁷²⁹, born October 12, 1917 in Bexar Co., Texas^{730,731,732,733}; died July 27, 2002 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., California^{734,735}.

+ 620

619

ii. James Luis McCauley, born Private.

357. Clara⁷ Eddes (Gertrudes⁶ Montes, Jose Alexo⁵ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born November 18, 1892 in Texas, and died January 17, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Juan Neponuceno Flores**, son of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez. He was born January 05, 1882 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died July 02, 1962 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Clara Eddes and Juan Flores are:

621	i	Clara Gertrude ⁸ Flores, born Abt. 1911 in Texas; died Unknown.
622	ii.	John Neponuceno Flores, born Abt. 1912 in Texas; died Unknown.
623	iii.	Mary Madalene Flores, born June 15, 1913 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas;
		died January 13, 2007 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married
		Unknown Cain; died Unknown.
624	iv.	Marguerite Guadalupe Flores, born Private.
625	v.	William Henry Flores, born August 30, 1917 in Texas ⁷³⁶ ; died October 13, 2007
		in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas ⁷³⁶ .
626	vi.	Virginia Theresa Flores, born Private.
627	vii.	Benedict Anthony Flores, born Private.
628	viii.	Leo Paul Flores, born December 13, 1923 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died
		December 20, 1968 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., Texas.
629	ix.	Ernest Edward Flores, born Private.
630	х.	Cecilia Rosemary Flores, born Private.
631	xi.	Evelyn Gloria Flores, born Private.
632	xii.	Thomas Fay Flores, born Private.
633	xiii.	Francis C. Kelly Flores, born April 16, 1927 in Floresville, Wilson Co.,
(子科)家		Texas ^{737,738} ; died July 17, 2005 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas ⁷³⁸ .
634	xiv.	Violet Joan Flores, born Private.
and the second se		

358. Josefa⁷ Flores (Elena⁶ Montes, Jose Alexo⁵ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born 1892 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Alberto Herrera**. He died Unknown.

Children of Josefa Flores and Alberto Herrera are:

- 635 i. Jose Maria⁸ Herrera, born Private.
- 636 ii. Jesus Alberto Herrera, born Private.
- 637 iii. Helen Josefa Herrera, born Private.

638	iv. Alk	perto M	iguel l	Herrera,	born l	Private.
-----	---------	---------	---------	----------	--------	----------

- 639 v. Fernando A. Herrera, born Private.
- 640 vi. Angelita Herrera, born Private. She married Robert A. Ramirez Private; born Private.

367. Florencio⁷ Cadena (Antonio Florencio⁶, Carmela⁵ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 08, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁷³⁹, and died Unknown. He married **Luisa Turpie**. She died Unknown.

Children of Florencio Cadena and Luisa Turpie are:

- 641 i. Elena⁸ Cadena, born Private. She married Unknown Barboza Private; born Private.
- 642 ii. Maria Luisa Cadena, born Private. She married Rudy Marroquín Private; born Private.
- 643 iii. Carolina Cadena, born Private.

387. Jacinta⁷ Mitchell (Carmen Chaves⁶ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) died Unknown. She married **Gabino García**. He died Unknown.

Children of Jacinta Mitchell and Gabino García are:

- 644 i. Herminia⁸ García, born Private.

+ 645 ii. Alfonso García, born Private.

388. Celia⁷ Mitchell (Carmen Chaves⁶ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) died Unknown. She married **Lorenzo Farias**, son of Male Farias and Female Vela. He died Unknown.

Children of Celia Mitchell and Lorenzo Farias are:

- + 646 i. Daniel Richard⁸ Farias, born Private.
- + 647 ii. Irene Farias, born Private.
- + 648 iii. Celia Tobina Farias, born Private.

391. Leandro⁷ **Flores** (Eluterio⁶, Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) died Unknown. He married **Dora Schmidt**. She died Unknown.

Children of Leandro Flores and Dora Schmidt are:

- 649 i. Dora Schmidt⁸ Flores, born Private. She married Tom Chavez Private; born Private.
- 650 ii. Francis Flores, born Private.
- 651 iii. Lee Flores, born Private.

392. Jacob⁷ Flores (Eluterio⁶, Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) died Unknown.

Children of Jacob Flores are:

652	i.	Virginia ⁸ Flores, born Private.
653	ii.	Fred Flores, born Private.
654	iii	Estella Flores, born Private

655 iv. Fredrico Flores, born Private.

393. Sallie⁷ Long (Locaria⁶ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) died Unknown. She married Julius Siebert. He died Unknown.

Children of Sallie Long and Julius Siebert are:

- + 656 i. Juluis⁸ Siebert, Jr., born Private.
- + 657 ii. Marvin Siebert, born Private.

395. Belsora⁷ Flores (Jose de Jesus⁶, Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) died Unknown. She married (1) Male Cadena. He died Unknown. She married (2) Esnesto Guzman. He died Unknown.

Children of Belsora Flores and Male Cadena are:

050 I. Deatrice Caucita, Durit I IIva	658	trice ⁸ Cadena, born Private.
---------------------------------------	-----	--

659 ii. Soila Cadena, born Private.

Children of Belsora Flores and Esnesto Guzman are:

660	i.	Josie ⁸	Guzman,	born	Private.

661 ii. Christina Guzman, born Private.

396. Cornelius⁷ **Bustillos** (Teodora⁶ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 16, 1902⁷⁴⁰, and died September 26, 1982 in Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁴⁰. He married **Virginia Martinez**. She died Unknown.

Children of Cornelius Bustillos and Virginia Martinez are:

- i. Rudolfo⁸ Bustillos, died January 28, 1988 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- 663 ii. Stella Bustillos, born Private.
 - 664 iii. Cornelio Bustillos, born Private.
 - 665 iv. Lucille Virginia Bustillos, born Private.

397. Elena⁷ **Bustillos** (Teodora⁶ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born 1904, and died January 11, 1969 in Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁴⁰. She married **Eliseo Lozano**. He died Unknown.

Children of Elena Bustillos and Eliseo Lozano are:

666 i. Alice⁸ Lozano, born Private.

667	ii.	Arthur Lozano, born Private.
668	iii.	Eliseo Lozano, born Private.
669	iv.	Frank Lozano, born Private.
670	v.	Gloria Ann Lozano, born Private.
671	vi.	Louis Lozano, born Private.
672	vii.	Linda Veronica Lozano, born Private
673	viii.	Lillian Pearl Lozano, born Private.
674	ix.	John Jose Lozano, born Private.

398. Juan⁷ Bustillos (Teodora⁶ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born 1906, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Hernandez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Juan Bustillos and Maria Hernandez are:

675	i. 1	Francisco ⁸ Bustillos, born Private.
676	ii.	Jesse Bustillos, born Private.
677	iii.	John Bustillos, born Private.
678	iv.	Mary Lou Bustillos, born Private.
679	v.	Teresa Bustillos, born Private.
680	vi.	Jose H. Bustillos, born Private.

399. Jesusa "Susie"⁷ Bustillos (Teodora⁶ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 24, 1907, and died March 2001 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(1)** Arturo Chavez, son of Alfonso Chavez. He was born July 01, 1906⁷⁴¹, and died July 08, 1966 in Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁴¹. She married **(2)** Frank Soto. He died Unknown.

Child of Jesusa Bustillos and Arturo Chavez is: + 681 i. Frank B.⁸ Chavez, born Private.

400. Adela⁷ Bustillos (Teodora⁶ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Nestor H. Martinez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Adela Bustillos and Nestor Martinez are:

- + 682 i. Ernest⁸ Martinez, born Private.
- 683 ii. Daniel Martinez, born Private.
- 684 iii. Rosie Martinez, born Private.
- 685 iv. Rodolfo Martinez, born Private.
- 686 v. Guadalupe Bustillos Martinez, born Private.
- 687 vi. John B. Martinez, born Private.

401. Erineo "Eddie" F.⁷ **Bustillos** (Teodora⁶ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born 1912, and died February 25, 1989 in Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Rafaela P. Hernandez**. She died October 14, 1996 in Bexar Co., Texas. Children of Erineo Bustillos and Rafaela Hernandez are:

- 688 i. Erineo "Eddie"⁸ Bustillos, Jr., born June 26, 1933⁷⁴²; died January 09, 1996⁷⁴².
 689 ii. Mary Hellen Bustillos, born Private.
 690 iii. Richard H. Bustillos, born Private.
 691 iv. George Bustillos, born July 18, 1941; died June 1976.
 692 v. Ralph H. Bustillos, born Private.
- 693 vi. Margaret Bustillos, born Private.

402. Carmen⁷ **Bustillos** (Teodora⁶ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Salvador V. Chavez** Private. He was born September 16, 1910 in Texas^{743,744}, and died September 02, 1973 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas^{745,746,747}.

Children of Carmen Bustillos and Salvador Chavez are:

694 i. Maria del Carmen⁸ Chavez, born Private.

695 ii. Dora Bustillo Chavez, born Private.

403. Eufemia⁷ Bustillos (Teodora⁶ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Pablo Salinas** Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Eufemia Bustillos and Pablo Salinas are:

696 i. Catherine⁸ Salinas, born Private.

697 ii. Suzanne Salinas, born Private.

406. Guadlupe C⁷ **Alaniz** (Elvira⁶ Chavez, Francisco⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 28, 1914 in Shiner, Lavaca Co., Texas, and died May 16, 1971 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas⁷⁴⁸. He married **(1) Amelia Garza** July 08, 1939 in Shiner, Lavaca Co., Texas, daughter of Jose Garza and Rafaela Arredondo. She was born April 16, 1914 in Moulton, Texas, and died July 09, 1939 in Shiner, Lavaca Co., Texas, Be was born Private.

Children of Guadlupe Alaniz and Amelia Garza are:

- i. Joe Garza⁸ Alaniz, born Private. He married Aurora Cantu Private; born Private.
- 699 ii. Mary Luise Alaniz, born Private.

698

+ 700 iii. Angie Alaniz, born Private.

Children of Guadlupe Alaniz and Irene Cano are:

701 i. Elbira Cano⁸ Alaniz, born Private.

702 ii. Guadalupe C Alaniz, born Private.

412. Virginia C.7 Casanova (Virginia C.⁶ Charles, Maria Anastacia Virginia⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born November 27, 1912 in San

Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 22, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Benjamin De Jesus** May 10, 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Lorenzo De Jesus and Baldomera Perez. He was born February 14, 1915 in Florida, Puerto Rico, and died December 10, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Virginia Casanova and Benjamin De Jesus are:

- + 703 i. Sylvia Jean⁸ De Jesus, born Private.
- + 704 ii. Benjamin De Jesus, Jr., born Private.

413. Rudy⁷ **Casanova** (Virginia C.⁶ Charles, Maria Anastacia Virginia⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 02, 1915 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁴⁹, and died January 27, 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁴⁹. He married **Hortencia Ortega** Private, daughter of Jose Ortega and Gonzala Herrera. She was born Private.

Children of Rudy Casanova and Hortencia Ortega are:

- Rudy Feliz⁸ Casanova, born Private. He married Delfina Aguirre Private; born Private.
- 706 ii. Olivia Yolanda Casanova, born Private.
- 707 iii. Yvonne Jean Casanova, born Private. She married Rudolfo Trevino Private; born Private.
- 708 iv. Norma Lee Casanova, born Private. She married Frank C. Mendoza Private; born Private.

414. Frank C.⁷ Casanova (Virginia C.⁶ Charles, Maria Anastacia Virginia⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 17, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 18, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Grace Valdez** Private, daughter of Louis Valdez and Susie Gregg. She was born Private.

Children of Frank Casanova and Grace Valdez are:

- John Gilbert⁸ Casanova, born Private. He married Itza Rivera Private; born Private.
- 710 ii. Frank Casanova, Jr, born Private. He married Marietta Villareal Private; born Private.
- 711 iii. Charles Casanova, born Private. He married Teresa Rodriguez Private; born Private.

415. Estella⁷ Casanova (Virginia C.⁶ Charles, Maria Anastacia Virginia⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 21, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died October 06, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Leopoldo Zertuche, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Estella Casanova and Leopoldo Zertuche are:

- 712 i. Leopoldo⁸ Zertuche, Jr., born Private. He married Lucia Pimentel Private; born Private.
- 713
- ii. Raul Zertuche, born Private. He married Kateri Pena Private; born Private.

714	iii.	Ruben Zertuche, born Private. He married Minnie Hernandez Private; born
		Private.
715	iv.	Stella Zertuche, born Private. She married George Pena Private; born Private.
716	v.	Daniel Zertuche, born Private.
717	vi.	Evangelina Zertuche, born March 23, 1958 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas;
		died October 02, 1997 in Bandera, Texas.

416. Gloria⁷ **Casanova** (Virginia C.⁶ Charles, Maria Anastacia Virginia⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 21, 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died November 21, 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Leonardo Hernandez, Sr.** Private, son of Vicente Hernandez and Sopopa Sanchez. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Casanova and Leonardo Hernandez are:

- 718 i. Leonardo⁸ Hernandez, Jr., born Private. He married Elva Martinez Private; born Private.
 - ii. Roger Hernandez, born Private. He married Josie Ruiz Private; born Private.

719 720

730

 Richard Hernandez, born Private. He married Cindi Garcia Private; born Private.

417. Gilbert⁷ **Casanova, Sr.** (Virginia C.⁶ Charles, Maria Anastacia Virginia⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 16, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Olivia Obaya** Private, daughter of Fernando Obaya and Concepcion Resendez. She was born Private.

Children of Gilbert Casanova and Olivia Obaya are:

+	721	i.	Olivia Virginia ⁸ Casanova, born May 06, 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
			Texas; died August 18, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
+	722	ii.	JoAnn Casanova, born Private.
	723	iii.	Diana Casanova, born Private. She married Robert Gutierrez Private; born
			Private.
+	724	iv.	Gilbert Casanova, Jr., born Private.
+	725	v.	Veronica Casanova, born Private.

418. Ruben⁷ Casanova, Sr. (Virginia C.⁶ Charles, Maria Anastacia Virginia⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born May 27, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁵⁰, and died November 26, 2004 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁵⁰. He married **Graciela Martinez** Private, daughter of Jose Martinez and Maria Arrellano. She was born Private.

Children of Ruben Casanova and Graciela Martinez are:

- 726 i. Casandra⁸ Casanova, born Private.
- 727 ii. Ruben Casanova, Jr., born Private.
- 728 iii. George Albert Casanova, born Private.
- 729 iv. Rene Casanova, born Private.
 - v. Clarissa Guadalupe Casanova, born Private. She married Henry Olaque Private; born Private.

419. David Charles⁷ Casanova (Virginia C.⁶ Charles, Maria Anastacia Virginia⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born May 24, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Herminia de Luna** Private, daughter of Pedro Luna and Antonia Solis. She was born Private.

Children of David Casanova and Herminia Luna are:

Private.

731	i.	Darlene ⁸ Casanova, born Private. She married Edward Alarcon Private; born
		Private.
732	ii.	Marla Casanova, born Private.
733	iii.	Carla Casanova, born Private. She married Mike De La Fuente Private; born
		Private.
734	iv.	Denise Casanova, born Private. She married John Soudah Private; born

Generation No. 8

441. Benjamin⁸ Veracruz, Sr. (Salvador⁷, Juana⁶ Tejeda, Mariano Saban⁵ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 17, 1904 in Kyle, Texas, and died January 28, 1965. He married **Pauline Coronado**, daughter of Manuel Coronado and Angelita Ramos. She was born August 08, 1908 in Elgin, Texas, and died January 30, 1975 in Brazos Co., Texas⁷⁵¹.

Children of Benjamin Veracruz and Pauline Coronado are:

735	i.	Salvador ⁹ Veracruz, born Private.
736	ii.	Helen Veracruz, born Private.
737	iii.	Benjamin Veracruz, Jr., born Private.
738	iv.	Ray Veracruz, born Private.
700		Colista Vanamuz hann Driveta

- 739 v. Calistro Veracruz, born Private.
- 740 vi. Jean Veracruz, born Private.

448. Antonio⁸ Candelaria, Jr. (Teresita De Jesus⁷ Veracruz, Juana⁶ Tejeda, Mariano Saban⁵ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 30, 1891 in Reedville, Caldwell Co., Texas, and died September 30, 1975 in Victoria, Victoria Co., Texas. He married **Felipa Plata** October 28, 1915 in Seguin, Guadalupe Co, Texas, daughter of Benito Plata and Monica Jacamo. She was born May 29, 1899 in Cuero, Dewitt Co., Texas, and died March 18, 1981 in Victoria, Victoria Co., Texas.

Children of Antonio Candelaria and Felipa Plata are:

- i. Antonio⁹ Candelaria, born Private.
- 741 742
- Selestino Candelaria, born March 16, 1918 in Seguin, Guadalupe Co, Texas; died October 10, 1996 in Beeville, Bee Co., Texas. He married Dolores Lopez September 11, 1937 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas; born August 14, 1918 in Sublime, Lavaca Co, Texas; died August 19, 1980 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas.

743	iii.	Eulalia Candelario, born Private. She married (1) Alvino Gonzales Private; died June 12, 1944 in WWII, Europe. She married (2) John Gentry Serrata
		Private; born October 17, 1907 in Goliad, Goliad Co, Texas; died June 26, 1979
		in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas. She married (3) Raul Munoz Private; born
		Private.
744	iv.	Elvira Candelaria, born Private. She married John Balli Private; born Private.
745	v.	Teresa Candelaria, born Private. She married George Santiago Private; born
		Private.
746	vi.	Antonia Candelaria, born Private. She married Adolph Mendez, Jr. Private;
		born August 02, 1918 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas ^{752,753} ; died December 1980 ^{754,755} .
747	vii.	Felipa Candelaria, born Private.

467. Mariano Francisco⁸ Cuellar (Juan Francisco⁷, Juan Francisco Mariano⁶, Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Anita Ugalde Cortez** Private, daughter of Bartolo Cortez and Camila Ugalde. She was born Private.

Children of Mariano Cuellar and Anita Cortez are:

- + 748 i. Margaret Ann⁹ Cuellar, born Private.
- + 749 ii. Elizabeth Ann Cuellar, born Private.
- + 750 iii. James Edward Cuellar, born Private.
- 751 iv. Carol Ann Cuellar, born Private.

752

v. Lydia Ann Cuellar, born Private. She married Reagan William Jones Private; born Private.

474. Horace⁸ Huron (Carmel⁷, Natalia de la Concepcion⁶ Cuellar, Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Laura Andrea Lopez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Horace Huron and Laura Lopez are:

753	i.	Laura Ann ⁹ Huron, born Private.	
754	ii.	Henrietta Huron, born Private.	
755	iii.	Irene Huron, born Private.	
756	iv.	Mark Anthony Huron, born Private.	
757	v.	James Arnold Huron, born Private.	
758	vi.	Aaron Andrew Huron, born Private.	

477. Octaviano M.⁸ Huron (Carmel⁷, Natalia de la Concepcion⁶ Cuellar, Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 30, 1926 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁵⁶, and died September 08, 1983 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁵⁶. He married **Dolores Peche** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Octaviano Huron and Dolores Peche are:

- 759 i. Lucille P⁹ Huron, born Private.
- 760 ii. Kenney Joseph Huron, born Private.

478. Teleslora⁸ Huron (Viviano⁷, Natalia de la Concepcion⁶ Cuellar, Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 05, 1910⁷⁵⁷, and died February 03, 1985⁷⁵⁷. He married **Angelita Guerrero**. She was born October 24, 1911^{757,758}, and died December 08, 1994 in Bexar Co., Texas^{759,760,761}.

Children of Teleslora Huron and Angelita Guerrero are:

i. Amelia⁹ Huron, born Private.ii. Lydia Anne Huron, born Private.

480. Corine⁸ **Huron** (Viviano⁷, Natalia de la Concepcion⁶ Cuellar, Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 07, 1916 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁶², and died September 16, 1969 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁶². She married **Santiago Guerra**. He was born August 10, 1909^{762,763}, and died April 07, 1972

in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas^{764,765}.

Children of Corine Huron and Santiago Guerra are:

763 i.	Robert H9 Guerra,	born Private.
--------	-------------------	---------------

- 764 ii. Jimmy H Guerra, born Private.
- 765 iii. Roy H Guerra, born Private.

484. Onceimo G.⁸ **Huron, Sr.** (Viviano⁷, Natalia de la Concepcion⁶ Cuellar, Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1927 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Abt. 1985 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **(1) Mary Louise Zamora** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Adeline Cano** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Onceimo Huron and Mary Zamora are:

766	i.	Frances Ann ⁹ Huron, born Private.
767	ii.	Roland Huron, born Private.
768	iii.	Onceimo G. Huron, Jr., born Private.

Children of Onceimo Huron and Adeline Cano are:

769	i.	Magdalene Marie ⁹ Huron, born Private.
770	ii.	Anthony Joseph Huron, born Private.

500. Edward Miles⁸ Crawford (John C⁷, Maria Josefa de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷⁶⁶ was born November 25, 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁶⁷, and died Unknown. He married **Emily Meyer**⁷⁶⁸ Aft. 1900, daughter of Unknown and Unknown. She was born Abt. 1878 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Edward Crawford and Emily Meyer are:

- i. Edward⁹ Crawford⁷⁶⁸, born Abt. 1902 in California; died Unknown.
- ii. Mary Esther Crawford⁷⁶⁸, born Abt. 1905 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 773 iii. Francis H Crawford⁷⁶⁸, born Abt. 1908 in New York; died Unknown.

774 iv. John Carroll Crawford, born Private.

775 v. Grace Rita Crawford, born Private.

503. Helen⁸ Trueheart (Edward Garland⁷, Petra Margarita de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷⁶⁸ was born December 16, 1889 in Pine Bluff, Arkansas, and died Unknown. She married **Fredrick T Hoit**⁷⁶⁸. He was born November 21, 1890 in Aberdeen, North Dakota, and died Unknown.

Children of Helen Trueheart and Fredrick Hoit are:

- i. Myrtice⁹ Hoit, born Private.
- ii. Dorothy Anne Hoit, born Private.iii. Mary Elizabeth Hoit, born Private.
- 779 iv. Josephine Hoit, born Private.

504. Lawrence Garland⁸ Trueheart (Edward Garland⁷, Petra Margarita de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷⁶⁸ was born July 25, 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married Harriet Francis Lilie⁷⁶⁸, daughter of Harry Lilly and Katherine Unknown. She was born January 25, 1895 in Littleton, Colorado, and died Unknown.

Children of Lawrence Trueheart and Harriet Lilie are:

780	,

781

i. Catherine Agnes⁹ Trueheart⁷⁶⁸, born February 13, 1915 in Chihuahua, Parral, Mexico; died December 07, 1988 in Redmond, Washngton. She married Maurice Israel Moore; born July 21, 1913 in Dodge City, Kansas; died December 06, 1988 in Redmond, Washngton.

ii. Josephine Edna Trueheart, born Private.

507. William⁸ Jackson, Jr. (Agnes Susan⁷ Crawford, Maria Josefa de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷⁶⁸ was born September 15, 1903 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 21, 1982. He married **Emma Nell Thomas** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Jackson and Emma Thomas are:

- 782 i. William⁹ Jackson III, born Private.
- 783 ii. Mary Emma Jackson, born Private. She married Smith Private; born Private.

508. James Overton⁸ Truehart (James Lawrence⁷ Trueheart, Jr., Petra Margarita de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷⁶⁸ was born March 12, 1894 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Harriet Dobie**⁷⁶⁸. She was born Abt. 1902 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of James Truehart and Harriet Dobie is:

784 i. James Lawrence⁹ Trueheart, born February 03, 1925 in Texas; died April 1973.

510. Margarita⁸ Canales (Frances Overton⁷ Trueheart, Petra Margarita de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷⁶⁸ died Unknown. She married **Jose Ornelas**⁷⁶⁸. He died Unknown.

Child of Margarita Canales and Jose Ornelas is: 785 i. Margarita⁹ Ornelas, born Private.

512. Annie Rose⁸ Trueheart (Henry M.7, Petra Margarita de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷⁶⁸ was born June 24, 1905 in Texas, and died November 23, 2002. She married **Marion Plumah Hair, Sr.**, son of Marion Hair and Josephine McDonald. He was born May 13, 1895 in Bartlett, Williamson Co., Texas, and died April 26, 1956.

Children of Annie Trueheart and Marion Hair are:

- 786 i. Marion Plumah⁹ Hair, Jr., born Private.
- 787 ii. Cecilia Ann Hair, born Private.
- + 788 iii. John Trueheart Hair, born May 07, 1934 in Bexar Co., Texas; died July 28, 1996 in Port Aransas, Nueces Co., Texas.
 - 789 iv. Dudley Martin Hair, Sr., born Private.
 - 790 v. Emily Josephine Hair, born Private.
 - 791 vi. Rose Irene Hair, born Private.

515. Ellen Evelyn⁸ James (Josepha de⁷ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 21, 1892 in San Luis Potosi, Mexico⁷⁶⁹, and died July 15, 1971 in Camarillo, Ventura Co., California. She married **Wade Boteler**⁷⁶⁹ January 04, 1915 in New York, New York⁷⁶⁹, son of Richard Boteler and Ella Conway. He was born October 03, 1888 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., California, and died May 1943 in North Hollywood, California.

Children of Ellen James and Wade Boteler are:

	792	i.	Lanham Loftus ⁹ Boteler ⁷⁶⁹ , born August 19, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,
			Texas; died June 10, 1990 in Camarillo, Ventura Co., California. He married
			Florence Wold May 27, 1947 in Las Vegas, Nevada; born November 30, 1909 in
			Minnesota; died December 12, 1978 in Camarillo, Ventura Co., California.
+	793	ii.	Douglas McLean Boteler, born Private.
+	794	iii.	James Clarke Boteler, born Private.
	- Sub-		TPL LIL PULL LIT PULL AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND

+ 795 iv. Elizabeth Boteler, born Private.

516. Hugh Scott⁸ James, Jr. (Josepha de⁷ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 06, 1894 in San Luis Potosi, Mexico⁷⁶⁹, and died December 09, 1980 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. He married **Frances Eline Hinman**⁷⁶⁹ January 17, 1925, daughter of Albert Hinman and Minnie Cline. She was born August 18, 1901, and died September 23, 1970 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. Children of Hugh James and Frances Hinman are:

	796	i. 1	Hugh Scott ⁹ James I ⁷⁶⁹ , born October 29, 1926; died January 01, 1928 in San
			Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas ⁷⁶⁹ .
+	797	ii.	Henry Scott James, born February 24, 1934 in Bexar Co., Texas; died January
			1986.
+	798	iii.	Frances Evelyn James, born Private.
	and the second second		

799 iv. Edwin Victor James, born Private.

519. Mary Josephine⁸ **James** (Josepha de⁷ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷⁶⁹ was born June 09, 1901 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died March 1980 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. She married **Gordon Thomas Bushe**⁷⁶⁹ January 31, 1920. He died 1950 in Accapulco, Mexico.

Children of Mary James and Gordon Bushe are:

800	i.	Elena G.9 Bushe, born Private.
801	ii.	Arthur Gordon Bushe, born Private.
802	iii.	Francis Bushe, born Private.

521. Fannie Bell Milby⁸ James (Josepha de⁷ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷⁶⁹ was born February 12, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 09, 1993 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married **Charles Arthur Bassett**, **Sr.**⁷⁶⁹ September 15, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁶⁹, son of William Bassett and Clara Parke. He was born May 03, 1897 in Muskegon, Michigan, and died October 19, 1957 in Berea, Ohio.

Children of Fannie James and Charles Bassett are:

+	803	i.	Charles Arthur9 Bassett, Jr., born December 30, 1931 in Dayton, Ohio; died
			February 28, 1966 in St. Louis, Missouri.
+	804	ii.	William Wade Bassett, born Private.
+	805	iii.	Mary Sharon Bassett, born Private.
	806	iv.	Unknown Bassett, born February 14, 1931 in Riverside, California; died
			February 14, 1931 in Riverside, California.

522. Victor Manuel⁸ James (Josepha de⁷ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷⁶⁹ was born July 06, 1913, and died September 09, 1978 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. He married **Sue Hopkins** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Victor James and Sue Hopkins are:

i. Unknown⁹ James, born Private.

808 ii. Unknown James, born Private.

523. Fritz⁸ Marx (Elena Alicia de⁷ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco²,

Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷⁷⁰ died Unknown. He married (1) Hattie May Benton⁷⁷⁰. She died Unknown. He married (2) Catherine De Hymel⁷⁷⁰. She died Unknown.

Child of Fritz Marx and Hattie Benton is: 809 i. Jane Ella⁹ Marx, born Private.

542. Major Leonard James de la⁸ Garza (Leonard de la⁷, Jose Leonardo Cristobal de la⁶, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷⁷¹ died Unknown. He married **Catherine Tepfer** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Leonard Garza and Catherine Tepfer are:

810 i. Catherine de la⁹ Garza, born Private.

811 ii. James de la Garza, born Private.

543. Alfred de la⁸ Garza (Leonard de la⁷, Jose Leonardo Cristobal de la⁶, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷⁷¹ died Unknown. He married **Catherine Alsburry** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Alfred Garza and Catherine Alsburry are:

812 i. Elizabeth de la⁹ Garza, born Private.

813 ii. Charlotte de la Garza, born Private.

544. Leslie de la⁸ Garza (Leonard de la⁷, Jose Leonardo Cristobal de la⁶, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷⁷¹ died Unknown. He married Mary Jane Carter Private. She was born Private.

Child of Leslie Garza and Mary Carter is:

814 i. Geraldine de la⁹ Garza, born Private.

545. Charlotte de la⁸ Garza (Leonard de la⁷, Jose Leonardo Cristobal de la⁶, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Wade Lewis**⁷⁷¹ Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Charlotte Garza and Wade Lewis are:

815 i. Wade⁹ Lewis, Jr., born Private.

816 ii. Charlotte Ann Lewis, born Private.

550. Caroline de la⁸ Garza (Joseph de la⁷, Jose Leonardo Cristobal de la⁶, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Unknown Vespestad** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Caroline Garza and Unknown Vespestad is: 817 i. Kirk Matthew⁹ Vespestad, born Private.

553. Rafaela⁸ Menchaca (Santiago⁷, Bernabe⁶, Jose Maria Sacramento⁵, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷⁷² was born March 24, 1895, and died November 03, 1938 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Diego "James" Flores**⁷⁷² March 11, 1921 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He was born June 13, 1896 in Mexico, and died September 13, 1990 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Rafaela Menchaca and Diego Flores are:

- 818 i. Ricardo⁹ Flores, born Private.
- +

819

- ii. Minerva "Gloria" Flores, born Private.
- 820 iii. Irene Flores, born Private.

554. Jose Maria⁸ Menchaca (Santiago⁷, Bernabe⁶, Jose Maria Sacramento⁵, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷⁷³ was born August 18, 1896, and died Unknown. He married **Aurora Barrera**⁷⁷³ November 25, 1925, daughter of Sixto Barrera and Elvira Barrera. She was born August 24, 1898 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died September 13, 1980 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (348) Aurora Barrera.

558. Ruby⁸ **Villarreal** (Ezekiel⁷ Villareal, Sr., Margarita⁶ Menchaca, Jose Maria Sacramento⁵, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 01, 1919 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas⁷⁷⁴, and died February 10, 1997 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States of America⁷⁷⁴. She married **Benito Cantu**, son of Guadalupe Cantu and Manuela Fuentes. He was born March 21, 1914 in Karnes City, Karnes Co., Texas⁷⁷⁵, and died January 11, 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Ruby Villarreal and Benito Cantu is:

+ 821 i. Benny⁹ Cantu, born Private.

567. Margarita⁸ Ogden (Elvira E.⁷ Navarro, Jose Eugenio Tiburcio⁶, Juana Francisca Marcelina⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷⁷⁶ was born October 1890 in Texas, and died 1981. She married **Jose Angel Flores**⁷⁷⁶, son of Gregorio Flores and Francisca Gutierrez. He was born Bet. 1883 - 1884 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Margarita Ogden and Jose Flores are:

- 822 i. Elaria⁹ Flores, born Abt. 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 823 ii. Julia Flores, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 824 iii. Avansto Flores, born Abt. 1911 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 825 iv. Juner Flores, born Abt. 1914 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 826 v. Rite Flores, born Private.
- 827 vi. Ovosia Flores, born Private.
- 828 vii. Antonio Flores, born Private.

829 viii. Elvira Helena Flores, born Private.

830 ix. Rose Marie Flores, born Private.

572. Susie⁸ Ogden (Elvira E.⁷ Navarro, Jose Eugenio Tiburcio⁶, Juana Francisca Marcelina⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 1899 in Texas, and died 1966. She married **Charles Edward Smith**. He was born Bet. 1879 - 1909 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Susie Ogden and Charles Smith are:

831 i. Alice Evelyn⁹ Smith, born Private.
832 ii. Mary Louise Leonar Smith, born Private.
833 iii. Eugene Robert Smith, born Private.
834 iv. Patricia Joe Smith, born Private.

835 v. Lucille Antionette Smith, born Private.

575. Albert Navarro⁸ Ogden (Elvira E.⁷ Navarro, Jose Eugenio Tiburcio⁶, Juana Francisca Marcelina⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born June 26, 1906 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died June 23, 1970 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. He married **Margaret Irene Trevino**, daughter of Miguel Trevino and Mamie Guerrero. She was born August 11, 1908 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 01, 1996 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.

Children of Albert Ogden and Margaret Trevino are:

- 836
 i. Celia Margaret⁹ Ogden, born March 15, 1931 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 09, 1997 in Alvin, Brazoria Co., Texas.
 - 837 ii. Carol Irene Ogden, born Private.
- 838 iii. Mary Therese Ogden, born Private.

576. Josephine⁸ Ogden (Elvira E.⁷ Navarro, Jose Eugenio Tiburcio⁶, Juana Francisca Marcelina⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born May 20, 1908 in Texas^{777,778}, and died February 10, 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{779,780}. She married **Joe Robert Medina**. He was born February 02, 1908^{781,782}, and died October 03, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{782,783}.

- Children of Josephine Ogden and Joe Medina are:
 - 839 i. Marie Josephine⁹ Medina, born Private.
 - 840 ii. Concepcion Medina, born Private.

579. Elise Agnes⁸ Tripodi (Anna⁷ Navarro, Jose Eugenio Tiburcio⁶, Juana Francisca Marcelina⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷⁸⁴ was born January 21, 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died September 13, 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Otto O. Rossi**, son of Louis Rossi and Lena Meyer. He was born February 14, 1904 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Elise Tripodi and Otto Rossi are:

	841	i.	Elsie Agnes ⁹ Rossi, born Private.
F	842	ii.	Melvin Louis Rossi, born Private.
	843	iii.	Marjorie Ann Rossi, born Private.
	844	iv.	Loretta Mary Rossi, born Private.

580. Adelina Rose⁸ Tripodi (Anna⁷ Navarro, Jose Eugenio Tiburcio⁶, Juana Francisca Marcelina⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷⁸⁴ was born November 07, 1914 in Texas⁷⁸⁵, and died February 1979 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{785,786}. She married **Paul Karam Mery, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Adelina Tripodi and Paul Mery are:

845 i. Jean⁹ Mery, born Private.
846 ii. Joan Mery, born Private.
847 iii. Paul Karam Mery, Jr., born Private.
848 iv. Fred Mery, born Private.

592. Rita Alys⁸ Chavez (George Arnold⁷, Jose Francisco Antonio⁶ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 29, 1901 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Howard Orville Douglass** August 01, 1924 in Martinez, Contra Costa, California, son of Hebron Douglass and Harriet Bryson. He was born December 22, 1896 in Chase Co., Nebraska, and died May 31, 1961 in San Francisco, California⁷⁸⁷.

Children of Rita Chavez and Howard Douglass are:

- 849 i. Howard Orville⁹ Douglass, born Private.
- + 8
- 850 ii. Dolores Iris Douglass, born August 11, 1927 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., California; died November 12, 2005 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw, MI.

593. George Louis⁸ Chavez (George Arnold⁷, Jose Francisco Antonio⁶ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 22, 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died June 20, 1970 in Woodland, Yolo, California. He married **Julia Kelly** May 09, 1928 in San Francisco, California. She was born January 23, 1908 in San Rafael, Marin, California, and died October 06, 1994 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California.

Children of George Chavez and Julia Kelly are:

- + 851 i. Ph. D. George Louis⁹ Chavez, born Private.
- + 852 ii. Patricia Mercedes Chavez, born Private.
 - 853 iii. Leira Lee Chavez, born November 23, 1934 in San Francisco, California; died March 27, 1990 in Groveland, Tuolumne Co., California.

600. James Roy⁸ Chavez (George Arnold⁷, Jose Francisco Antonio⁶ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 1914 in Shafter, Presidio Co., Texas, and died September 13, 1999 in San Leandro, Alameda Co.,

California. He married **Ardath**. She was born May 08, 1920, and died April 04, 1996 in San Leandro, Alameda Co., California.

Children of James Chavez and Ardath are:

854	i	Paul ⁹ Chavez, born Private.
855	ii.	Jan Chavez, born Private.
856	iii.	Ariel Chavez, born Private.
857	iv.	Eileen Chavez, born Private.

602. George Thomas⁸ Gibson, Jr. (George Thomas⁷, Margarita Eupefemia⁶ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 26, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁸⁸, and died January 21, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{788,789}. He married **Alicia Beatrice Vidal**, daughter of Miguel Vidal and Angela Unknown. She was born July 13, 1915 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁹⁰, and died December 31, 1995 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of George Gibson and Alicia Vidal are:

- 858 i. Olivia Elena⁹ Gibson, born Private.
- 859 ii. George Thomas Gibson III, born Private.
- 860 iii. Christina Guadalupe Gibson, born Private.
 - 861 iv. Gloria Gibson, born Private.

605. Josephine⁸ Gibson (George Thomas⁷, Margarita Eupefemia⁶ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **William Indalezio Maldonado**, **Jr** Private, son of William Maldonado and Beatriz Saldana. He was born March 11, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died October 17, 1988 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{791,792}.

Children of Josephine Gibson and William Maldonado are:

862	i.	William Indalezio ⁹ Maldonado III, born October 19, 1948 in San Antonio,
		Bexar Co., Texas ⁷⁹³ ; died May 27, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas ⁷⁹⁴ .
863	ii.	Kenneth George Maldonado, born Private.

606. Alfred⁸ Gibson (George Thomas⁷, Margarita Eupefemia⁶ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 30, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{795,796,797,798,799}, and died December 24, 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{800,801}. He married (1) Lydia Juarez November 11, 1949 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁸⁰², daughter of Antonio Juarez and Enriqueta Nino. She was born September 29, 1931 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁸⁰³, and died April 07, 1974 in Comal Co.,, Texas⁸⁰⁴. He married (2) Eloise D Gutierrez Private. She was born Private. He married (3) Elma Bueno Private. She was born Private.

Children of Alfred Gibson and Lydia Juarez are:

- + 864 i. Linda Jean⁹ Gibson, born Private.
- + 865 ii. Steven Ronald Gibson, born Private.
- + 866 iii. Patricia Ann Gibson, born Private.
- + 867 iv. Rev. Alfred Anthony Gibson, born Private.

609. James⁸ Pratt, Jr. (Oralia⁷ Barrera, Sixto Francisco⁶, Pilar⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born July 31, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died June 26, 1995 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married (1) Dorothy Sims Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Bobbie June Saenger Private. She was born Private.

Child of James Pratt and Dorothy Sims is:

+ 868

i. Linda Gayle⁹ Pratt, born May 23, 1946 in Norman, Oklahoma; died October 11, 1994 in San Francisco, California.

Children of James Pratt and Bobbie Saenger are:

869 i. Lisa Danielle⁹ Pratt, born Private.

870 ii. Susan Renee Pratt, born Private.

610. Gilbert Andrew⁸ Pratt, Sr. (Oralia⁷ Barrera, Sixto Francisco⁶, Pilar⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Anita Moreno** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gilbert Pratt and Anita Moreno are:

- + 871 i. Shirley Ann⁹ Pratt, born Private.
- + 872 ii. Gilbert Andrew Pratt, Jr., born Private.
 - 873 iii. Lawrence Arthur Pratt, born Private.
 - 874 iv. Mark Anthony Pratt, born Private. He married Lorna Lynn Terrill Private; born Private.
- 875 v. Richard Alan Pratt, Sr., born Private.

620. James Luis⁸ McCauley (Stella⁷ Garcia, Juan Ignacio⁶ García, Tomasa⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married Katherine Obriotti Private. She was born Private.

Children of James McCauley and Katherine Obriotti are:

- i. Linda Kay⁹ Mccauley, born Private.
- 877 ii. James Louis Mccauley, Jr., born Private.

628. Leo Paul⁸ Flores (Clara⁷ Eddes, Gertrudes⁶ Montes, Jose Alexo⁵ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 13, 1923 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, and died December 20, 1968 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., Texas. He married **Goldie Velma Young**, daughter of Robert Young and Vida Phillips. She was born February 08, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died December 13, 2002 in Seguin, Guadalupe Co., Texas.

Children of Leo Flores and Goldie Young are: 878 i. Joan Violet⁹ Flores, born Private.

879	11.	Doris Elaine Flores, born Private.
880	iii.	Rosemary Diane Flores, born Private.
881	iv.	Merlene Yvonne Flores, born Private.

630. Cecilia Rosemary⁸ Flores (Clara⁷ Eddes, Gertrudes⁶ Montes, Jose Alexo⁵ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Glen Leroy Price** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Cecilia Flores and Glen Price are:

- i. Glen Leroy⁹ Price, Jr., born Private.
- 883 ii. Michael Gerard Price, born Private.

884 iii. John Robert Price, born Private.

635. Jose Maria⁸ Herrera (Josefa⁷ Flores, Elena⁶ Montes, Jose Alexo⁵ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married (1) Monica Seniceros Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Caroline Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jose Herrera and Monica Seniceros are:

885 i. Monica⁹ Herrera, born Private.

886 ii. Isabel Herrera, born Private.

637. Helen Josefa⁸ Herrera (Josefa⁷ Flores, Elena⁶ Montes, Jose Alexo⁵ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Thomas Hudson, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Helen Herrera and Thomas Hudson is: 887 i. Albert Alfred⁹ Hudson, born Private.

638. Alberto Miguel⁸ Herrera (Josefa⁷ Flores, Elena⁶ Montes, Jose Alexo⁵ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Dorothy Sickels** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Alberto Herrera and Dorothy Sickels are:

- 888 i. Jeffrey⁹ Herrera, born Private.
- 889 ii. Gregory Herrera, born Private.

890 iii. Suzanne Herrera, born Private.

639. Fernando A.⁸ Herrera (Josefa⁷ Flores, Elena⁶ Montes, Jose Alexo⁵ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Melissa McGee** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Fernando Herrera and Melissa McGee are:

891	1.	Cecella Anne ⁹ Herrera, born Private.
892	ii.	Mary Josephine Herrera, born Private.
893	iii.	James Paul Herrera, born Private.

644. Herminia⁸ García (Jacinta⁷ Mitchell, Carmen Chaves⁶ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married Donald Andrews Private. He was born Private.

Children of Herminia García and Donald Andrews are:

- i. Diana9 Andrews, born Private. She married Lock Cambell Private; born 894 Private.
- ii. Doloris Andrews, born Private. 895

645. Alfonso⁸ García (Jacinta⁷ Mitchell, Carmen Chaves⁶ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married Ester Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Children of Alfonso García and Ester Unknown are:

896 i. Johnny ⁹ Gard	cia, born Private.
---------------------------------	--------------------

897 Deborah Garcia, born Private. ii.

898 iii. David Garcia, born Private.

646. Daniel Richard⁸ Farias (Celia⁷ Mitchell, Carmen Chaves⁶ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married Lillian Guerrero Private. She was born Private.

Children of Daniel Farias and Lillian Guerrero are:

i. Linda Rose⁹ Farias, born Private. 899 900

ii. Oralia Farias, born Private.

647. Irene⁸ Farias (Celia⁷ Mitchell, Carmen Chaves⁶ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married Emilio H. De Leon Private. He died September 18, 1988 in Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Irene Farias and Emilio De Leon are:

	01 11 011	
901	i.	Emilio ⁹ De Leon, born Private.
902	ii.	Minerva De Leon, born Private.
903	iii.	Esther De Leon, born Private.
904	iv.	Yolanda De Leon, born Private.
905	v.	Reynaldo De Leon, born Private.
906	vi.	Richard Daniel De Leon, born Private.
907	vii.	Carlos Lorenzo De Leon, born Private.
908	viii.	Diane De Leon, born Private.
909	ix.	Isabel De Leon, born Private.
910	x.	Gilbert De Leon, born Private.

648. Celia Tobina⁸ Farias (Celia⁷ Mitchell, Carmen Chaves⁶ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married Alfred White Private. He was born Private.

Children of Celia Farias and Alfred White are:

911	i.	Tobina ⁹ White, born Private. She married Ronnie Bruce Private; born Private.
912	ii.	John Skip White, born Private. He married Evelyn Lyle Private; born Private.
913	iii.	Cheryl Ann White, born Private. She married Thomas Britz Private; born
		Private.
914	iv.	Lisa S. White, born Private. She married Bruce J. Nimmo Private; born
		Private.

656. Juluis⁸ Siebert, Jr. (Sallie⁷ Long, Locaria⁶ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Frances** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Juluis Siebert and Frances is:

915 i. Larry⁹ Siebert, born Private.

657. Marvin⁸ Siebert (Sallie⁷ Long, Locaria⁶ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Shannon** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Marvin Siebert and Shannon are:

916	i.	Rocky9	Siebert,	born	Private

917 ii. Ty Siebert, born Private.

918 iii. Valarie Siebert, born Private.

663. Stella⁸ Bustillos (Cornelius⁷, Teodora⁶ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Francisco Salinas** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Stella Bustillos and Francisco Salinas is:

919 i. Consuelo⁹ Salinas, born Private.

681. Frank B.⁸ Chavez (Jesusa "Susie"⁷ Bustillos, Teodora⁶ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private.

Child of Frank B. Chavez is:

920

i. Henrietta Cynthia⁹ Chavez, born Private. She married Donald E. Phelps Private; born Private. **682.** Ernest⁸ Martinez (Adela⁷ Bustillos, Teodora⁶ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Pauline** Infante Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ernest Martinez and Pauline Infante are:

- 921 i. Janet⁹ Martinez, born Private.
- 922 ii. Ernest Martinez, born Private.
- 923 iii. Marie Isabel Martinez, born Private.
- 924 iv. James Paul Martinez, born Private.

684. Rosie⁸ Martinez (Adela⁷ Bustillos, Teodora⁶ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Roberto Anguiano** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rosie Martinez and Roberto Anguiano are:

- 925 i. Rosemary⁹ Anguiano, born Private.
- 926 ii. Roberto Anguiano, born Private.
- 927 iii. Alexander Anguiano, born Private.
- 928 iv. Roland Anguiano, born Private.
- 929 v. Andrew M. Anguiano, born Private.

686. Guadalupe Bustillos⁸ Martinez (Adela⁷ Bustillos, Teodora⁶ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married Martin Gomez, Jr. Private. He was born Private.

Children of Guadalupe Martinez and Martin Gomez are:

- 930 i. Martin⁹ Gomez, born Private.
- 931 ii. Diane Gomez, born Private.
- 932 iii. Matthew Gomez, born Private.

687. John B.⁸ Martinez (Adela⁷ Bustillos, Teodora⁶ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Anna Marie de la Pena** Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Martinez and Anna de la Pena are:

- 933 i. Jason⁹ Martinez, born Private.
- 934 ii. Michael Martinez, born Private.
- 935 iii. Rebecca Martinez, born Private.

691. George⁸ Bustillos (Erineo "Eddie" F.⁷, Teodora⁶ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born July 18, 1941⁸⁰⁵, and died June 1976⁸⁰⁵. He married **Ida Consuelo Rivera** Private. She was born Private.

Child of George Bustillos and Ida Rivera is:

936 i. George Hernandez⁹ Bustillos, born Private.

699. Mary Luise⁸ Alaniz (Guadlupe C⁷, Elvira⁶ Chavez, Francisco⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Roy Medina** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mary Alaniz and Roy Medina is: 937 i. Roy⁹ Medina, Jr., born Private.

700. Angie⁸ Alaniz (Guadlupe C⁷, Elvira⁶ Chavez, Francisco⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married (1) Richard Lozolla Private, son of Unknown Lozolla and Juana Unknown. He was born July 18, 1935, and died October 12, 1974 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. She married (2) Mike Miranda Bocanegra, Sr. Private, son of Ignacio Bocanegra and Maria Miranda. He was born January 18, 1936 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas, and died October 25, 1994 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.

Child of Angie Alaniz and Richard Lozolla is:

938 i. Erlinda⁹ Lozolla, born Private.

Children of Angie Alaniz and Mike Bocanegra are:

939	i	i.	Mike Miranda ⁹ Bocanegra, Jr., born June 13, 1955 in Houston, Harris Co.,
			Texas ⁸⁰⁵ ; died November 25, 1993 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas ⁸⁰⁵ .
940	ii	i.	Steven Alaniz Bocanegra, born Private.
941	iii	i.	Beverly Angela Bocanegra, born Private. She married Scott Andrew Gilstrap
			Private; born Private.

703. Sylvia Jean⁸ De Jesus (Virginia C.⁷ Casanova, Virginia C.⁶ Charles, Maria Anastacia Virginia⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Robert García**, Jr. Private, son of Robert García and Trinidad Perez. He was born Private.

Children of Sylvia De Jesus and Robert García are:

- 942 i. Dr. Priscilla Jeanine⁹ García, born Private. She married Keith G. Wellmeyer Private; born Private.
- 943 ii. Steven Michael García, born Private.

704. Benjamin⁸ De Jesus, Jr. (Virginia C.⁷ Casanova, Virginia C.⁶ Charles, Maria Anastacia Virginia⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Cynthia Ann Hernandez** Private, daughter of Adolfo Hernandez and Dora Flores. She was born Private.

Children of Benjamin De Jesus and Cynthia Hernandez are:

 944 i. Christina⁹ De Jesus, born Private. She married Steven Klahon Private; born Private. ii. Cathy De Jesus, born Private. She married Luis Vera Private; born Private.iii. Michael De Jesus, born Private.

706. Olivia Yolanda⁸ Casanova (Rudy⁷, Virginia C.⁶ Charles, Maria Anastacia Virginia⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married (1) Miguel Reyna Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Louis V. Pena Private. He was born Private.

Child of Olivia Casanova and Louis Pena is: 947 i. David⁹ Pena, born Private.

721. Olivia Virginia⁸ Casanova (Gilbert⁷, Virginia C.⁶ Charles, Maria Anastacia Virginia⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born May 06, 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died August 18, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Rene Cantu** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Olivia Casanova and Rene Cantu is: 948 i. Rene Christian⁹ Cantu, born Private.

722. JoAnn⁸ Casanova (Gilbert⁷, Virginia C.⁶ Charles, Maria Anastacia Virginia⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Edward Saenz, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of JoAnn Casanova and Edward Saenz are:

949 i. Edward⁹ Saenz, Jr., born Private.

950 ii. Nanette Saenz, born Private.

724. Gilbert⁸ Casanova, **Jr.** (Gilbert⁷, Virginia C.⁶ Charles, Maria Anastacia Virginia⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Yolanda T. Ayala** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gilbert Casanova and Yolanda Ayala are:

951	i. i.	Jennifer Monique ⁹ Casanova, born Private.
952	ii.	Mark Anthony Casanova, born Private.
953	iii.	Michael Ayala, born Private.

725. Veronica⁸ Casanova (Gilbert⁷, Virginia C.⁶ Charles, Maria Anastacia Virginia⁵ Chaves, Leandro⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Jose A. Palomo, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Veronica Casanova and Jose Palomo are:

954	i.	Jose A. ⁹ Palomo, Jr., born Private.
955	ii.	Gilbert Roland Palomo, born Private.

Generation No. 9

739. Calistro⁹ Veracruz (Benjamin⁸, Salvador⁷, Juana⁶ Tejeda, Mariano Saban⁵ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Dominga Reves** Private, daughter of Adilon Reves and Francisco Reves. She was born Private.

Children of Calistro Veracruz and Dominga Reves are:

- 956
- i. Jennifer¹⁰ Veracruz, born Private. ii. Amy Veracruz, born Private.

957

748. Margaret Ann⁹ Cuellar (Mariano Francisco⁸, Juan Francisco⁷, Juan Francisco Mariano⁶, Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married Francisco Castro Zamora Private. He was born Private.

Children of Margaret Cuellar and Francisco Zamora are:

958 i. Edward Alexander¹⁰ Zamora, born Private.

ii. Andrew Alexander Zamora, born Private. 959

749. Elizabeth Ann⁹ Cuellar (Mariano Francisco⁸, Juan Francisco⁷, Juan Francisco Mariano⁶, Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married Roquey George Jobes III Private. He was born Private.

Child of Elizabeth Cuellar and Roquey Jobes is: 960 i. Roquey George¹⁰ Jobes IV, born Private.

750. James Edward⁹ Cuellar (Mariano Francisco⁸, Juan Francisco⁷, Juan Francisco Mariano⁶, Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married Erika Jane Swearingen Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Cuellar and Erika Swearingen are:

i. Cecilia Grace¹⁰ Cuellar, born Private. 961

962 ii. Andrew Aaron Cuellar, born Private.

751. Carol Ann⁹ Cuellar (Mariano Francisco⁸, Juan Francisco⁷, Juan Francisco Mariano⁶, Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Robert Carl Moss** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carol Cuellar and Robert Moss are: i. Laura Camille¹⁰ Moss, born Private. 963

964 ii. William James Moss, born Private.

784. James Lawrence⁹ Trueheart (James Overton⁸ Truehart, James Lawrence⁷ Trueheart, Jr., Petra Margarita de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 03, 1925 in Texas, and died April 1973. He married **Mildred Maxine Green**. She was born October 16, 1926, and died November 24, 2007.

Child of James Trueheart and Mildred Green is: + 965 i. Jimmie Lou¹⁰ Trueheart, born Private.

786. Marion Plumah⁹ Hair, Jr. (Annie Rose⁸ Trueheart, Henry M.7, Petra Margarita de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Sharon Alice Cage** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Marion Hair and Sharon Cage are:

966 i. Cecelia Kathryn¹⁰ Hair, born Private.

967 ii. Richard Cage Hair, born Private.

788. John Trueheart⁹ Hair (Annie Rose⁸ Trueheart, Henry M.⁷, Petra Margarita de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born May 07, 1934 in Bexar Co., Texas^{806,807}, and died July 28, 1996 in Port Aransas, Nueces Co., Texas⁸⁰⁷. He married **Antonia Ritter** Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Hair and Antonia Ritter are:

900 I. JUIII IIIUIIIas ¹⁰ Hall, JUIII FIIVat	968	i.	John Thomas ¹⁰ Hair, born Private
---	-----	----	--

- 969 ii. Laura Anne Hair, born Private.
- 970 iii. Georgia Leigh Hair, born Private.
- 971 iv. Cash Martin Hair, born Private. He married Jennifer A Burns Private; born Private.

789. Dudley Martin⁹ Hair, Sr. (Annie Rose⁸ Trueheart, Henry M.⁷, Petra Margarita de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married (1) Judy Jacobs Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Florence W Griffin Private. She was born Private.

Child of Dudley Hair and Judy Jacobs is:

972 i. Dudley Martin¹⁰ Hair, Jr., born Private.

793. Douglas McLean⁹ Boteler (Ellen Evelyn⁸ James, Josepha de⁷ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Mildred Rene Hubbard** Private. She was born November 10, 1924 in Los Angeles, California, and died December 30, 1995 in Thousand Oaks, Ventura Co., California. He married **(2) Norma Shay Gustufson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Douglas Boteler and Mildred Hubbard are:

- 973 i. Corinne Evelyn¹⁰ Boteler, born Private.
 - 974 ii. Deanne Marie Boteler, born Private.

976

- 975 iii. Wade Douglas Boteler, born Private.
 - iv. Garry James Boteler, born October 30, 1955 in Sculthorpe, Norfolk, England; died October 30, 1955 in Sculthorpe, Norfolk, England.

794. James Clarke⁹ Boteler (Ellen Evelyn⁸ James, Josepha de⁷ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Carole Nelson Hughes** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Boteler and Carole Hughes are:

- + 977 i. James Wade¹⁰ Boteler, born Private.
- + 978 ii. Patricia Ann Boteler, born Private.

795. Elizabeth⁹ Boteler (Ellen Evelyn⁸ James, Josepha de⁷ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Raymond John Olson, Jr.** Private, son of Raymond Olson and Katherine Swenson. He was born Private.

Child of Elizabeth Boteler and Raymond Olson is:

 i. Randi¹⁰ Olson, born Private. She married Johnie Michael Murphy Private; born Private.

797. Henry Scott⁹ **James** (Hugh Scott⁸, Josepha de⁷ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 24, 1934 in Bexar Co., Texas⁸⁰⁸, and died January 1986. He married **Evelyn Pietzsch** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Henry James and Evelyn Pietzsch are:

980	i	Milby ¹⁰ James, born Private.
981	ii.	Frances Carroll James, born Private.
080	;;;	Innifor Jamos horn Privato

982 III. Jennifer James, born Private.

798. Frances Evelyn⁹ James (Hugh Scott⁸, Josepha de⁷ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Philip Marion Stevenson, Jr.** Private, son of Philip Marion Stevenson, Sr.. He was born Private.

Children of Frances James and Philip Stevenson are: 983 i. Evelyn¹⁰ Stevenson, born Private.

984 ii. Philip Marion Stevenson III, born Private.

799. Edwin Victor⁹ James (Hugh Scott⁸, Josepha de⁷ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Barbara Jean Farmer** Private, daughter of Charles Farmer and Anna Rogillo. She was born Private.

Children of Edwin James and Barbara Farmer are:

+	985	i.	David Bruce ¹⁰ James, born Private.					
	986	ii.	Stephen Douglas James, born Private.	He marrie	d Jennife	r L Kei	r Priva	te;
			born Private.					
+	987	iii.	Hugh Craig James, born Private.					
+	988	iv.	Charles Edwin James, born Private.					
	989	v.	Paul Glenn James, born Private.					
	and the second se	and the second se	ARCC THEFTARDS THEFTARDS THEFTARDS THEFTARDS THEFTARDS TO					

990 vi. Carol Anne James, born Private.

803. Charles Arthur⁹ Bassett, Jr. (Fannie Bell Milby⁸ James, Josepha de⁷ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 30, 1931 in Dayton, Ohio, and died February 28, 1966 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married **Jean Marion Martin** Private, daughter of Wiley Martin and Mary Unknown. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Bassett and Jean Martin are:

991	i. Karen Elizabeth ¹⁰ Bassett, born Private. She married (1) Randy Rosane
	Private; born Private. She married (2) Herschel Elliott Schulz Private; born
	Private.

992 ii. Peter Martin Bassett, born Private.

804. William Wade⁹ Bassett (Fannie Bell Milby⁸ James, Josepha de⁷ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married Lesley Ann Wiley Bracken Private, daughter of George Bracken and Marjory Glazin. She was born Private.

Children of William Bassett and Lesley Bracken are:

- 993 i. Stephen Edward¹⁰ Bassett, born Private.
- 11
 - 994 ii. Douglas William Bassett, born Private. He married Marie Eugenia Beatriz García Private; born Private.
- 995 iii. Scott Edwin Bassett, born Private.

805. Mary Sharon⁹ Bassett (Fannie Bell Milby⁸ James, Josepha de⁷ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **James Henry Brinker** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mary Bassett and James Brinker is:

i. James Arthur¹⁰ Brinker, born November 30, 1960 in Ann Arbor, Michigan; 996 died Abt. 1967 in (near) Medicine Bow, Wyoming.

819. Minerva "Gloria" Flores (Rafaela⁸ Menchaca, Santiago⁷, Bernabe⁶, Jose Maria Sacramento⁵, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married (1) Manuel Garza Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Mike **Rios** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Minerva Flores and Manuel Garza are:

- i. Sandra¹⁰ Garza, born Private. 997 998
 - ii. Manuel Garza, born Private.

Children of Minerva Flores and Mike Rios are:

i. Yolanda¹⁰ Rios, born Private. 999 ii. Irene Rios, born Private. 1000

821. Benny⁹ Cantu (Ruby⁸ Villarreal, Ezekiel⁷ Villareal, Sr., Margarita⁶ Menchaca, Jose Maria Sacramento⁵, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Sylvia Aguirre** Private, daughter of Juan Aguirre and Ninfa Ramos. She was born Private.

Children of Benny Cantu and Sylvia Aguirre are:

1001	i. Thomas ¹⁰ Cantu, born Private.	
------	--	--

- ii. Robert Anthony Cantu, born Private. 1002
 - 1003 iii. Denise Elaine Cantu, born Private.

836. Celia Margaret⁹ Ogden (Albert Navarro⁸, Elvira E.⁷ Navarro, Jose Eugenio Tiburcio⁶, Juana Francisca Marcelina⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 15, 1931 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{808,809}, and died May 09, 1997 in Alvin, Brazoria Co., Texas⁸⁰⁹. She married **Carl George Riley** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Celia Ogden and Carl Riley are:

- i. Michael Thomas¹⁰ Riley, born Private. 1004
- Barbara Jean Riley, born Private. 1005 ii.
- Patrick Albert Riley, born Private. 1006 iii.
- 1007 iv. Eileen Riley, born Private.

838. Mary Therese⁹ Ogden (Albert Navarro⁸, Elvira E.⁷ Navarro, Jose Eugenio Tiburcio⁶, Juana Francisca Marcelina⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married William Albert Burleson Private. He was born November 06, 1939, and died 1981.

Children of Mary Ogden and William Burleson are:

1008	1.	Margaret Lea ¹⁰ Burleson, born Private.
1009	ii.	Annette None Burleson, born Private.
1010	iii.	Jeanette None Burleson, born Private.
1011	iv.	Albert Grady Burleson, born Private.
1012	v.	Paul Arthur Burleson, born Private.

842. Melvin Louis⁹ Rossi (Elise Agnes⁸ Tripodi, Anna⁷ Navarro, Jose Eugenio Tiburcio⁶, Juana Francisca Marcelina⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married Unknown Brown Private, daughter of Chester Brown and Mary Patton. She was born Private.

Child of Melvin Rossi and Unknown Brown is:

1013

i. Michael Louis¹⁰ Rossi, born October 17, 1962 in Los Angeles, California⁸¹⁰; died November 25, 1962 in Los Angeles, California⁸¹¹.

847. Paul Karam⁹ Mery, Jr. (Adelina Rose⁸ Tripodi, Anna⁷ Navarro, Jose Eugenio Tiburcio⁶, Juana Francisca Marcelina⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married (1) Jennifer Karolyn Jordan Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Irene Kneidel Private. She was born Private.

Child of Paul Mery and Jennifer Jordan is: 1014 i. Paul Karam¹⁰ Mery III, born Private.

849. Howard Orville⁹ Douglass (Rita Alys⁸ Chavez, George Arnold⁷, Jose Francisco Antonio⁶ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married (1) Elizabeth Anne Gannon Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Leslie Leah Powell Private. She was born Private. He married (3) Gillian Bayliss Private. She was born Private.

Child of Howard Douglass and Elizabeth Gannon is:

 i. Michaele Gail¹⁰ Douglass, born Private. She married Harold Henry Burris Private; born Private.

850. Dolores Iris⁹ Douglass (Rita Alys⁸ Chavez, George Arnold⁷, Jose Francisco Antonio⁶ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 11, 1927 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., California, and died November 12, 2005 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw, MI. She married **Fredrick Kenneth Gates** November 02, 1951 in Aiken, SC. He was born December 05, 1930 in Whittier, California, and died August 14, 1987 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw, MI.

Children of Dolores Douglass and Fredrick Gates are:

1016	1.	Rita	Marie ¹⁰	Gates,	born	Private.	
					-		

- 1017 ii. Karen Lynne Gates, born Private.
- 1018 iii. Stephany Anne Gates, born Private.
- 1019 iv. Kenneth Douglass Gates, born Private.

851. Ph. D. George Louis⁹ Chavez (George Louis⁸, George Arnold⁷, Jose Francisco Antonio⁶ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Ellen Christina Kienzle** Private. She was born Private.

Children of George Chavez and Ellen Kienzle are:

- 1020 i. Claudine Maria¹⁰ Chavez, born Private.
- 1021 ii. Jason Robert Chavez, born Private.

852. Patricia Mercedes⁹ Chavez (George Louis⁸, George Arnold⁷, Jose Francisco Antonio⁶ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Galan George Bernard Shaw** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Patricia Chavez and Galan Shaw are:

- + 1022 i. Christopher Robert¹⁰ Shaw, born Private.
- + 1023 ii. Robin Lee Shaw, born Private.
- + 1024 iii. Kevin George Shaw, born Private.

853. Leira Lee⁹ Chavez (George Louis⁸, George Arnold⁷, Jose Francisco Antonio⁶ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born November 23, 1934 in San Francisco, California, and died March 27, 1990 in Groveland, Tuolumne Co., California. She married **Manuel LaCosta** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Leira Chavez and Manuel LaCosta are:

- 1025 i. Michael¹⁰ LaCosta, born Private.
- 1026 ii. Kari LaCosta, born Private. She married David Garrison Private; born Private.

859. George Thomas⁹ Gibson III (George Thomas⁸, George Thomas⁷, Margarita Eupefemia⁶ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married (1) Ester Arredondo Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Concepcion Conni Elizondo Private, daughter of Onecimo Elizondo and Lidia Jiminez. She was born Private.

Children of George Gibson and Ester Arredondo are:

- 1027 i. Deborah Michele¹⁰ Gibson, born Private.
- + 1028 ii. George Thomas Gibson IV, born Private.
- + 1029 iii. Joseph Anthony Gibson, born Private.

Child of George Gibson and Concepcion Elizondo is: 1030 i. Stephanie Reve¹⁰ Gibson, born Private.

860. Christina Guadalupe⁹ Gibson (George Thomas⁸, George Thomas⁷, Margarita Eupefemia⁶ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana

Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Raymond W. Kosub** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Christina Gibson and Raymond Kosub are:

- i. Linda Agnes¹⁰ Kosub, born Private. She married Joe Cruz Private; born Private.
- 1032 ii. Rose Mary Kosub, born Private.
- 1033 iii. Gregory George Kosub, born Private.

864. Linda Jean⁹ Gibson (Alfred⁸, George Thomas⁷, Margarita Eupefemia⁶ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Joseph Mark Gang, Jr.** Private, son of Joseph Gang and Gaynell Crawford. He was born Private.

Children of Linda Gibson and Joseph Gang are:

- 1034 i. Brenda Jean¹⁰ Gang, born Private.
- 1035
 - ii. Renee Kathleen Gang, born Private. She married Robert Stewart Gordon Private; born Private.

865. Steven Ronald⁹ Gibson (Alfred⁸, George Thomas⁷, Margarita Eupefemia⁶ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Frances Lisa Underwood** Private, daughter of George Underwood and Noweeta Whiting. She was born Private.

Children of Steven Gibson and Frances Underwood are:

- 1036 i. Marcia Christine¹⁰ Gibson, born Private.
- 1037 ii. Lori Dale Gibson, born Private.

866. Patricia Ann⁹ Gibson (Alfred⁸, George Thomas⁷, Margarita Eupefemia⁶ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married (1) William Nabors Private. He was born Private. She married (2) James Ray Bartay Private, son of Vernon Bartay and Valeria Mikeska. He was born Private.

Children of Patricia Gibson and James Bartay are:

- 1038 i. Bethany Christine¹⁰ Bartay, born Private.
- 1039 ii. Brian James Bartay, born Private.

867. Rev. Alfred Anthony⁹ Gibson (Alfred⁸, George Thomas⁷, Margarita Eupefemia⁶ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married (1) Jennifer Elizabeth Scholl Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Barbara Nelson Private, daughter of Clarence Nelson and Joyce Dickhaut. She was born Private. He married (3) Christine Kugel Private. She was born Private.

Child of Alfred Gibson and Barbara Nelson is:

1040 i. Michael Anthony¹⁰ Gibson, born Private.

868. Linda Gayle⁹ Pratt (James⁸, Oralia⁷ Barrera, Sixto Francisco⁶, Pilar⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A)⁸¹² was born May 23, 1946 in Norman, Oklahoma⁸¹², and died October 11, 1994 in San Francisco, California⁸¹². She married **Craig Mukai** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Linda Pratt and Craig Mukai is: 1041 i. Matthew¹⁰ Mukai, born Private.

869. Lisa Danielle⁹ Pratt (James⁸, Oralia⁷ Barrera, Sixto Francisco⁶, Pilar⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **John** Thomas Camp Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lisa Pratt and John Camp are:

- i. Micheal Thomas¹⁰ Camp, born Private.
- ii. John Paul Camp, born Private.
- 1044 iii. Jennifer Ann Camp, born Private.

871. Shirley Ann⁹ Pratt (Gilbert Andrew⁸, Oralia⁷ Barrera, Sixto Francisco⁶, Pilar⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Richard Ray Garza** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Shirley Pratt and Richard Garza is:

 Suzanna¹⁰ Garza, born Private. She married Steve Hrncir Private; born Private.

872. Gilbert Andrew⁹ **Pratt**, **Jr.** (Gilbert Andrew⁸, Oralia⁷ Barrera, Sixto Francisco⁶, Pilar⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Carolyn Louise Trevino** Private, daughter of David Trevino and Henrietta Hernandez. She was born Private. He married **(2) Audrey Melba Ocon** Private, daughter of Richard Ocon and Noema Santos. She was born Private.

Children of Gilbert Pratt and Carolyn Trevino are:

i. Cathryn Dyan¹⁰ Pratt, born Private.

1047 ii. Gilbert Andrew Pratt III, born Private.

873. Lawrence Arthur⁹ Pratt (Gilbert Andrew⁸, Oralia⁷ Barrera, Sixto Francisco⁶, Pilar⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Gail Sue Friesenhahn** Private, daughter of Matthews Friesenhahn and Lorraine Orlowski. She was born Private. Children of Lawrence Pratt and Gail Friesenhahn are:

i. Amy Nicole¹⁰ Pratt, born Private.

1049 ii. Amanda Leslie Pratt, born Private.

875. Richard Alan⁹ Pratt, Sr. (Gilbert Andrew⁸, Oralia⁷ Barrera, Sixto Francisco⁶, Pilar⁵ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Mary Louise Pompa** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Richard Pratt and Mary Pompa are:1050i.Richard Alan¹⁰ Pratt, Jr., born Private.1051ii.Denise Veronica Pratt, born Private.

Generation No. 10

957. Amy¹⁰ **Veracruz** (Calistro⁹, Benjamin⁸, Salvador⁷, Juana⁶ Tejeda, Mariano Saban⁵ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Philip W Gregory** Private, son of Lawrence Gregory and Patsy Bradshaw. He was born Private.

Children of Amy Veracruz and Philip Gregory are:

1052 i. Alyssa Nichole¹¹ Veracruz, born Private.

1053 ii. Lauren Dianne Gregory, born Private.

965. Jimmie Lou¹⁰ Trueheart (James Lawrence⁹, James Overton⁸ Truehart, James Lawrence⁷ Trueheart, Jr., Petra Margarita de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married (3) Patrick Perry Private. He was born Private. She married (4) Harris Preston Harrell Private. He was born Private.

Child of Jimmie Lou Trueheart is:

 Deja Blaise¹¹ Trueheart, born Private. She married David E Madden Private; born Private.

Child of Jimmie Lou Trueheart is: 1055 i. James Robert Cosmos¹¹ Trueheart, born Private.

Child of Jimmie Trueheart and Patrick Perry is: 1056 i. Esme Theressa Perry¹¹ Trueheart, born Private.

Child of Jimmie Trueheart and Harris Harrell is: 1057 i. Chloe Justine¹¹ Trueheart, born Private. **973. Corinne Evelyn¹⁰ Boteler** (Douglas McLean⁹, Ellen Evelyn⁸ James, Josepha de⁷ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Gregory A Lathrop** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Timothy James Drew** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Corinne Boteler and Gregory Lathrop is: + 1058 i. Simon Peter¹¹ Lathrop, born Private.

974. Deanne Marie¹⁰ Boteler (Douglas McLean⁹, Ellen Evelyn⁸ James, Josepha de⁷ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Michael John Hester** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Deanne Boteler and Michael Hester are:

1059	i.	David ¹¹ Hester, born Private.
1060	ii.	Allison Hester, born Private.

977. James Wade¹⁰ Boteler (James Clarke⁹, Ellen Evelyn⁸ James, Josepha de⁷ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Sheryl Kay Price** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Boteler and Sheryl Price are:

1061	i. Douglas Clark ¹¹ Boteler, born Private.
1062	ii. Wade Price Boteler, born Private.
1063	iii. Simon James Boteler, born Private.

978. Patricia Ann¹⁰ Boteler (James Clarke⁹, Ellen Evelyn⁸ James, Josepha de⁷ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Martin Joseph Biglin, Jr.** Private, son of Martin Joseph Biglin, Sr.. He was born Private.

Children of Patricia Boteler and Martin Biglin are:

1064 i. Kristin Ann¹¹ Biglin, born Private.

1065 ii. Shaun Patrick Biglin, born Private.

985. David Bruce¹⁰ James (Edwin Victor⁹, Hugh Scott⁸, Josepha de⁷ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Victoria S Stupka** Private. She was born Private.

Child of David James and Victoria Stupka is: 1066 i. Carrie Rene¹¹ James, born Private. **987. Hugh Craig¹⁰ James** (Edwin Victor⁹, Hugh Scott⁸, Josepha de⁷ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Laura Tess Benavides** Private, daughter of Carlos Benavides and Gloria Ruiz. She was born Private.

Children of Hugh James and Laura Benavides are:

- Leah Michelle¹¹ James, born Private. She married Kenneth M Direkly Private; born Private.
- 1068 ii. Lauren Marie James, born Private.
- 1069 iii. Lindsay Meagan James, born Private.
- 1070 iv. Hugh Austin James, born Private.

988. Charles Edwin¹⁰ James (Edwin Victor⁹, Hugh Scott⁸, Josepha de⁷ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Kristi Karol Goodwin** Private, daughter of Harold Goodwin and Shirley Calhoun. She was born Private.

Children of Charles James and Kristi Goodwin are:

i. Daryl¹¹ James, born Private.

1072 ii	. Kyle	James, b	orn P	rivate.
---------	--------	----------	-------	---------

1073 iii. Nathan Dean James, born Private.

993. Stephen Edward¹⁰ Bassett (William Wade⁹, Fannie Bell Milby⁸ James, Josepha de⁷ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married (1) Karen Jane Swanson Private, daughter of Glen Swanson and Peggy Unknown. She was born Private. He married (2) Jeanine Marie Iverson Private, daughter of Alfred Iverson and LaVonne Quade. She was born Private.

Children of Stephen Bassett and Karen Swanson are:

1074 i. Christopher Stephen¹¹ Bassett, born Private.

1075 ii. Stephanie Joy Bassett, born Private.

Child of Stephen Bassett and Jeanine Iverson is: 1076 i. Jack Quade¹¹ Bassett, born Private.

995. Scott Edwin¹⁰ Bassett (William Wade⁹, Fannie Bell Milby⁸ James, Josepha de⁷ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Patricia Lynn Maurine** Private, daughter of Albert Maurine and Jean Shearer. She was born Private.

Child of Scott Bassett and Patricia Maurine is: 1077 i. Julia Maureen¹¹ Bassett, born Private. **999.** Yolanda¹⁰ Rios (Minerva "Gloria"⁹ Flores, Rafaela⁸ Menchaca, Santiago⁷, Bernabe⁶, Jose Maria Sacramento⁵, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Jaime Ornelas** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Yolanda Rios and Jaime Ornelas are:

- 1078 i. Marivel¹¹ Ornelas, born Private.
- 1079 ii. Analisa Ornelas, born Private.
- 1080 iii. Lauren Ornelas, born Private.

1002. Robert Anthony¹⁰ Cantu (Benny⁹, Ruby⁸ Villarreal, Ezekiel⁷ Villareal, Sr., Margarita⁶ Menchaca, Jose Maria Sacramento⁵, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Luz Marie Solis** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Robert Cantu and Luz Solis is:

i. Brian Anthony¹¹ Cantu, born Private.

1016. Rita Marie¹⁰ Gates (Dolores Iris⁹ Douglass, Rita Alys⁸ Chavez, George Arnold⁷, Jose Francisco Antonio⁶ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Richard Miller** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Unknown Gologram** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rita Gates and Richard Miller are:

i. Mercedes¹¹ Miller, born Private.
ii. Liberty Miller, born Private.

bog II. Experty Miller, born rivate.

Child of Rita Gates and Unknown Gologram is: 1084 i. Felicity¹¹ Gologram, born Private.

1020. Claudine Maria¹⁰ Chavez (George Louis⁹, George Louis⁸, George Arnold⁷, Jose Francisco Antonio⁶ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Ronald Francis Rehn** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Claudine Chavez and Ronald Rehn are:

1085 i. Jeremy Belden¹¹ Rehn, born Private.

1086 ii. Kendall Christine Rehn, born Private.

1022. Christopher Robert¹⁰ Shaw (Patricia Mercedes⁹ Chavez, George Louis⁸, George Arnold⁷, Jose Francisco Antonio⁶ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹,

PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Pamela Jeanne Gerace** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Christopher Shaw and Pamela Gerace are:

1087	i.	Jennifer Crista ¹¹ Shaw, born Private.
1088	ii.	Jeffrey Vincent Shaw, born Private.
1089	iii.	Jessica Nicole Shaw, born Private.
1090	iv.	Samantha Lynn Shaw, born Private.

1023. Robin Lee¹⁰ Shaw (Patricia Mercedes⁹ Chavez, George Louis⁸, George Arnold⁷, Jose Francisco Antonio⁶ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **John Jeffrey Powell** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Robin Shaw and John Powell is: 1091 i. Kyle Bernard¹¹ Shaw, born Private.

1024. Kevin George¹⁰ Shaw (Patricia Mercedes⁹ Chavez, George Louis⁸, George Arnold⁷, Jose Francisco Antonio⁶ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Wendy Casjens** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kevin Shaw and Wendy Casjens are:

1092	i.	Chase Ryan ¹¹ Shaw, born Private.
1093	ii.	Holly Daye Shaw, born Private.
1094	iii.	Macy Makana Shaw, born Private.

1028. George Thomas¹⁰ Gibson IV (George Thomas⁹, George Thomas⁸, George Thomas⁷, Margarita Eupefemia⁶ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Denise Marie Coleman** Private. She was born Private.

Child of George Gibson and Denise Coleman is:

i. George Thomas¹¹ Gibson V, born Private.

1029. Joseph Anthony¹⁰ Gibson (George Thomas⁹, George Thomas⁸, George Thomas⁷, Margarita Eupefemia⁶ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Norma Ann Lopez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joseph Gibson and Norma Lopez are: 1096 i. Brittany Marie¹¹ Gibson, born Private.

1097 ii. Joseph Anthony Gibson, born Private.

1034. Brenda Jean¹⁰ Gang (Linda Jean⁹ Gibson, Alfred⁸, George Thomas⁷, Margarita Eupefemia⁶ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁵, Jose Ignacio⁴, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Michael Eugene Marion** Private, son of Eugene Marion and Virginia Grunburg. He was born Private.

Children of Brenda Gang and Michael Marion are: 1098 i. Melissa Elizabeth¹¹ Marion, born Private. 1099 ii. Alex Christopher Marion, born Private.

Generation No. 11

1058. Simon Peter¹¹ Lathrop (Corinne Evelyn¹⁰ Boteler, Douglas McLean⁹, Ellen Evelyn⁸ James, Josepha de⁷ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁶ Garza, Maria Josefa⁵ Menchaca, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Melissa Flanagan** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Angela Marie Selsor** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Simon Lathrop and Melissa Flanagan are:

1100	i. Joshua Simon ¹² Lathrop, born Priv	ate.
1101	ii. Josie Ann Lathrop, born Private.	

ii. Josie Ann Lathrop, born Private.iii. Jordan Deanne Lathrop, born Private.

1078. Marivel¹¹ Ornelas (Yolanda¹⁰ Rios, Minerva "Gloria"⁹ Flores, Rafaela⁸ Menchaca, Santiago⁷, Bernabe⁶, Jose Maria Sacramento⁵, Margarita⁴ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca³ Padron, Juan Jose Francisco², Joseph de la Concepcion¹, PADRON (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Richard Tamez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marivel Ornelas and Richard Tamez are:

1103	i.	Richardo David ¹² Tamez, born Private.
1104	ii.	Catarina Marivel Tamez, born Private.

Endnotes

1. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 63, 160.

2. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 334.

3. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p.161.

4. San Fernando Church Burials, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 260.

5. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 63, 161.

6. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar*, *1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 334.

7. San Fernando Church Burials, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 233.

8. San Fernando Church Burials, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 156, Padron, Juana, married to Juan Granado.

9. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 161, 176.

10. San Fernando Marriages 1731-1760, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 78, names given as Juan Francisco y Betuncur and Juana Padron.

11. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 161, 176.

12. Samual M. Buck, Yanaguana's Successors, (copyright 1980, Robert M. Benavides), p. 61.

13. Mattie Alice Austin, The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 337.

14. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 67, 176, 195.

15. San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819), (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978).

16. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 161.

17. Mission San Antonio de Valero Baptismals 1703-1783, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, Feb. 22,1978, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas), # 604.

18. San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 81. 19. Mission San Antonio de Valero Baptismals 1703-1783, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, Feb. 22,1978, San Antonio,

Bexar Co., Texas), # 347.

20. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 161.

21. San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 176. 22. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 137.

23. San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 26.

24. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 193.

25. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume I, (copyright 1984), p. 331.

26. 1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 78, gives his age as 60 years old.

27. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 193.

28. San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 101, gives name as Maria Dolores Albestre, daughter of Joaquin Albestre and Rosa Padron.

29. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 193.

30. San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 443. 31. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 193.

32. San Fernando Church Burials, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 351, gives his age as 9 days old.

33. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 21.

34. 1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), p. 9.

35. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 62.

36. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 21.

37. Mission Concepcion Marriages, # 187.

38. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 63, 161.

39. 1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 123, gives his age as 60 years old .

40. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, 63, is listed in error as the son of Juan Jose and Leonor Delgado.

41. San Fernando Church Burials, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 204.

42. San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 171.

- 43. San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 222.
- 44. San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 348. 45. San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 523.

46. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 62.

47. 1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 123, gives her age as 14 year old.

48. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 63.

49. 1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 123, list her name as Maria Lucia, age 12.

50. San Fernando Church Burials, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1836.

51. San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 38. 52. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 63, 161.

53. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 63, 161, 178.

54. San Fernando Marriages 1731-1760, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 96.

55. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p.161, 178.

56. San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 446. 57. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p.161.

58. San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 513.

59. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 161.

60. San Fernando Church Burials, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 30.

61. San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 160. 62. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 161.

63. San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 447. 64. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 193, gives birthdate as 1749. 65. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 145.

66. San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1688.

67. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 193.

68. San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1171, gives parents names as Manuel Soto and Antonia Ximenes

69. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 193.

70. San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 217.

71. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 63, 106, 161, 189, 219, 255.

72. John Ogden Leal, San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865, (Oct 1975), # 834, Names are translated incorrectly.

73. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 161.

74. San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 44.

75. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 63, 219.

76. San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1332.

77. San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 100. 78. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 255.

79. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.

80. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 106, 183, 183.

81. Edited by Elizabeth A. H. John, Translated by Adan Benavides Jr., Southwestern Historical Quarterly, July 1994,

(The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 27, Inside the Comancheria, 1785: The Diary of Pedro Vial and Francisco Xavier Chaves.

82. Elizabeth A. H. John, *Storms Brewed in Other Men's Worlds*, (Copyright 1996, Second Edition, University of Oklahoma Press), p. 656.

83. San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1250. 84. San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 88, baptismal record gives birth date as April 16, 1794. This date is most likely a translation error.

85. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 255, gives his birth date as 1794.

86. San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1549. 87. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.

San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1643.
 Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.

90. San Fernando Church Burials, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1395.

91. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.

San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 196.
 Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850, (Copyright 2003), p. 18, Book 3, Entry 196.

94. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 65, 189.

95. San Fernando Church Burials, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1464.

96. San Fernando Church Burials, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1825.

97. San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 489. 98. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.

99. 1860 US Federal Census for Bexar Co., Texas

100. San Fernando Church Burials, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 841.

101. San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1262, gives parents names as Manuel Soto and Antonia Ximenes.

102. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 193.

103. San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 265.

104. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 193.

105. San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 34, gives mothers name as Juana de Almaguer.

106. San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 47. 107. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 193.

108. San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 220. 109. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 193.

110. Gifford E. White, 1830 Citizens of Texas, (Copyright 1999), p. 80, Female, married, 45 years old.

111. San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1332. 112. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.

113. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p. 156, Josefa Flores, age 33, Spaniard, married.

114. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p. 198, Maria Josefa Flores, age 39, Married.

115. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p. 273, Maria Josefa Flores, married, age 45.

116. John Ogden Leal, San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865, (Oct 1975), # 10, Flores, Josefa, married to Ignacio Zepeda. Died at 52.

117. San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 735. 118. 1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 219, gives his age as 14 years old.

119. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p. 156, General Census report of the City of Bexar and its Missions: Barrios Valero, Sur Norte, Laredo, Jan 1, 1820. gives his age as 34.

120. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p. 198, Census Report of Bexar: Bario de Oriente de Valero and Barrio de Norte, March 19, 1826. Gives his age as 41.

121. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p. 273, Census Report of Valero, July 7, 130 Bexar. Gives his age as 50 years old.

122. San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 676. 123. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.

124. San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 775.

125. San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1006, Juan Jose Texeda, spanish, 6 days old, legitimate son of Juan Ygnacio Texeda and Maria Josefa Flores. Grandparents, paternal: Juan Texeda and Gertrudes Ximenes. Grandparents, maternal: Jose Francisco Flores and Juana Padron.

126. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 566, 1 year old legitimate child of IgnacioTejeda and Maria Flores, of this city.

127. San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1095, Thexeda, Ana Petra, spanish, 14 days old, legitimate daughter of Juan Ygnacio Thexeda and Maria Josefa Flores. Grandparents, paternal: Juan Thexeda and Gertrudes Ximenes. Grandparents, maternal Don Jaun Padron and Dona Francisca Flores.

128. John Ogden Leal, San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865, (Oct 1975), # 493, gives parents names as Pedro Jose Tejeda and Juana Flores .

129. Gifford E. White, 1830 Citizens of Texas, (Copyright 1999), p. 80, gives his age as 15 years old.

130. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 29, Tejeda, Juan Jose, 24 years old, killed by indians.

131. San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 442, Texeda, Juana Francisca de Jesus, spanish, 4 days old, legitimate daughter of Juan Ygnacio Texeda and Maria Josefa Flores. Grandparents, paternal: Juan Jose Texeda and Maria Gertrudes Ximenes. Grandparents, maternal: Jose Francisco Flores and Juana Francisca Padron.

132. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 880, gives name as Juana Josefa Tejeda, .

133. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.

134. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 489, Texeda, Pedro Jose Prudencio, spanish, age not given, legitimate son of Don Ygnacio Texeda and Dona Josefa Flores. Grandparents, paternal: Don Juan Jose Texeda and Dona Ana Gertrudes Ximenes. Grandparents, maternal: don Jose Francisco Flores and Dona Juana Franisca Padron.

135. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p.156, Pedro Jose Texeda, age 2, Spaniard, single.

136. San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 663, Texeda, Juan Ygnacio Gil, spanish, 4 days old, legitimate son of Don Juan Ygnacio Texeda and Dona Josefa Flores. 137. John Ogden Leal, San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865, (Oct 1975), # 1206, states that he died at 1 year od age.

138. Gifford E. White, 1830 Citizens of Texas, (Copyright 1999), p. 80, 1 year old.

139. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p. 273, Gavino Texeda, age 1 yr.

140. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 78, 106, 189, 221.

141. John Ogden Leal, San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865, (Oct 1975), # 330.

142. San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 89.

143. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 52, Book 3, Entry 89.

144. Census of the citizens of San Antonio de Béxar, Dec. 31, 1793. #237

145. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.).

146. San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1461. 147. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, 189.

148. San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 284. 149. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 62.

150. San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 562. 151. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, 197.

152. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.

153. San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1693. 154. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 189-190.

155. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

156. San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1765, age not given.

157. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190, 192, gives birthdate as 1729, most likely the numbers where transposed.

158. Bexar County Probate Records #1246. "11/21/188, Probate of Will"

159. San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 149. 160. San Fernando Church Burials, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 811.

161. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), 1812-1825, #328.

162. John Ogden Leal, San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865, (Oct 1975), # 1551, died at age 22 of childbirth.

163. Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, Volume IV No. 3, Census of San Fernando de Bexar for 1817 p. 124.

164. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 84C.

165. San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 694.

166. San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 176. 167. San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 374, same as baptismal record number 431.

168. San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 431, same as baptismal record number 374.

169. San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 210. 170. San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1086.

171. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 4, Book 4, Entry 1086.

172. San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 611. 173. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850, (Copyright 2001), p. 134, Book 5, Entry 611.

174. San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 543. 175. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 189, 197.

176. San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 207.

177. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 192, gives marriage date as April 20, 1818.

178. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 55, Book 3, Entry 207.

179. San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1121. 180. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 189, 192, 197, gives birthdate as December 16, 1782.

181. San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 536. 182. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.

183. San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 43. 184. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.

185. Family Archives CD# 398, Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900, (Family Tree Maker).

186. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.

187. San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 610. 188. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.

189. San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 327, gives parents names as Francisco Chaves and Jauna Maldonado.

190. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.

191. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 73.

192. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.

193. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 73.

194. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 73.

195. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.

196. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 73.

197. San Antonio Genealogical & Historical Society, Wills & Inventories of Bexar County Texas 1742 - 1899, p. 15.

198. San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 1065.

199. Family Archives CD# 398, Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900, (Family Tree Maker).

200. 1860 US Federal Census for Bexar Co., Texas

201. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

202. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 19B.

203. 1850 Census Roll 908, Page 254

204. Family Archives CD# 398, Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900, (Family Tree Maker).

205. 1850 Census Roll 908, Page 254

206. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1583.

207. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 19B.

208. San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 322, Texeda, Mariano Saban, spanish, 15 days old, legitimate son of Ygnacio Texeda and Maria Josefa Cano. Grandparents, paternalL Jaun Texeda and Gertrudes Ximenes. Grandparents, maternal: Francisco Flores and Maria Josefa Padron.

209. Gifford E. White, 1830 Citizens of Texas, (Copyright 1999), p. 80, gives his age as14 years old.

210. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ögden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 687, gives parents names as Mariano Tejeda and Pabla Zajindes?

211. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 158, gives parents names as Mariano Tejeda and Pabla Zendejas.

212. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 926, father unknown, mothers name given as Pabla Tejeda.

213. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 157, Entry #926, Book 6. parents names given as Pabla Tejeda and father unknown.

214. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p. 198, Paula Texeda, child, age 1 yr.

215. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p. 273, Paula Texeda, age 6.

216. San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 42, a twin.

217. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 221.

218. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1269.

219. San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 278.

220. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 78. 221. San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 278.

222. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 78.

223. San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 725.

224. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 78, 221, states born ? 1784. 225. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79, 'Saint Magdalena" Mother Superior, Ursuline Convent, San Antonio.

226. San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 9.

227. San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 77.

228. San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 149. 229. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.

230. San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 478. 231. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1042.

232. San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 874, age not given

233. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 107, 221.

234. San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 280.

235. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 221.

236. Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, Volume IV No. 3, Census of San Fernando de Bexar for 1817 p. 125.

237. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 107, 221.

238. San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 187. 239. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 221.

240. San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 443, gives paternal grandmothers name as Refugia de los Santos.

241. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 221.

242. San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 556.

243. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 221.

244. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), #738.

245. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 221.

246. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 974. 247. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 221.

248. San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), #

1053.

249. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 107.

250. John Ogden Leal, San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865, (Oct 1975), # 6, states he was single and 30 years of age.

251. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 107.

252. 1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p. 81, # 136.

253. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.

254. San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 469 255. 1880 United States Census, Carrizo, Zapata, Texas

256. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.

257. San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 524. 258. 1880 United States Census, Carrizo, Zapata, Texas.

259. San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 608. 260. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, 190.

261. San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 880.

262. Family Archives CD# 398, Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900, (Family Tree Maker).

263. San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 38. 264. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850, (Copyright 2001), p. 149, Book 6, Entry 38.

265. Jesus F. de la Teja, A Revolution Remembered: The Memoirs and Selected Correspondence of Juan N. Seguin, (State House Press, Austin, Texas 1991), p. 18.

266. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

267. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3297.

268. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

269. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 127.

270. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 887.

271. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

272. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190, 192.

273. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

274. San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 780.

275. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

276. San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 502.

277. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850, (Copyright 2003), p. 18, Book 3, Entry 502.

- 278. San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 886. 279. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 234B, gives birth year as 1831.
- 280. San Fernando Church Burial Records
- 281. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

282. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1453.

283. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 234B, gives birth year as 1851.

- 284. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 234B, gives birth year as 1854.
- 285. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 25.
- 286. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

287. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.

- 288. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 234B.
- 289. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
- 290. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 234B.
- 291. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

292. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1154.

293. San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 49.

- 294. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 107, 190, gives birthdate as Feb. 13, 1827
- 295. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 107, 190.
- 296. San Fernando Marriages 1798 1856, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 831.
- 297. Family Archives CD# 398, Texas Marriage Index: 1850 1900, (Family Tree Maker).
- 298. 1860 US Federal Census for Bexar Co., Texas San Fernando Cemetary No. 1, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas
- 299. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3618.
- 300. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

301. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 4077.

- 302. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 214.
- 303. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

304. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232a, gives birth date as Aug 1865.

305. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1010.

306. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 57.

307. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

- 308. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 4078.
- 309. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 60.

310. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

- 311. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2464.
- 312. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

313. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232a.

- 314. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
- 315. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232a.

316. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3629.

317. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 341.

318. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 101.

319. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 100.

320. San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 792.

321. Family Archives CD# 398, Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900, (Family Tree Maker).

322. 1850 Census Roll 908, Page 269

323. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3001.

324. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 101, d.y.

325. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 101, d. y.

326. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3002, a twin.

327. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

328. San Fernando Marriages, # 864.

329. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 74C.

330. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3100.

331. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 74C.

- 332. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 51. 333. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 563.
- 334. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

335. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.

336. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

337. Family Archives CD# 398, Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900, (Family Tree Maker).

338. San Fernando Marriages, # 24.

339. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, 1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas, (S-K Publications), p. 223.

340. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.

341. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

342. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.

343. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 84C.

344. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3564.

345. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

346. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.

347. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 84C.

348. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 645.

349. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

350. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.

351. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 84C.

352. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

353. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.

354. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 84C.

355. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

356. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.

357. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 84C.

358. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

359. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 84C.

360. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

361. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.

362. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 84C, gives birth date as 1877. 363. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

364. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.

365. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 84C.

366. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

367. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.

368. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 84C, gives birth date as 1874.

369. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

370. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.

371. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 84C, gives name as Lita.

372. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

373. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.

374. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 192, 197.

375. Gifford E. White, 1830 Citizens of Texas, (Copyright 1999), p. 102.

376. Burial # 1461, March 13, 1859, Campo Santo burials; died last night.

377. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 192, 197.

378. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p.192.

379. San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 491.

380. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 192. 381. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2219.

382. San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 851. 383. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.

384. Gifford E. White, 1830 Citizens of Texas, (Copyright 1999), p. 102.

385. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.

386. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 192, gives name as Lorenzo Scheley.

387. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.

388. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1908.

389. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.

390. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2413.

391. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.

392. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3048.

393. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 57.

394. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1969.

395. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.

396. Gifford E. White, 1830 Citizens of Texas, (Copyright 1999), p. 102.

397. Family Archives CD# 398, Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900, (Family Tree Maker).

398. San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 56. 399. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850, (Copyright 2001), p. 17, Book 6, Entry 56.

400. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 192 .

401. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 127. 402. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2553.

403. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2084.

404. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3313.

405. Baptism #529, Oct. 5, 1859, San Fernando Church .

406. Baptism #1511, Oct. 23, 1863, San Fernando Church.

407. San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 316

408. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.

409. Family Archives CD# 398, Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900, (Family Tree Maker).

410. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190, 192.

411. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

412. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 192. 413. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 189, 197.

414. 1850 Census Roll 908, Page 254

415. San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 873.

416. Bexar County, Texas Marriage Records 1837-1866, (copyright 1985, J. McMinus), p. 15, Book C, p. 164

417. Family Archives CD# 398, Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900, (Family Tree Maker).

418. San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 484

419. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 189, 197.

420. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 13.

421. 1850 Census Roll 908, Page 254

422. San Fernando Marriages, # 976.

423. 1850 Census Roll 908, Page 254

424. 1860 US Federal Census for Bexar Co., Texas

425. San Fernando Marriages, # 627.

426. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas , T9-1291, page 20C, gives his age as 45 years old.

427. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2390.

428. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 20C.

429. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2654.

430. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3224.

431. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3509.

432. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3859.

433. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas , T9-1291, page 20C.

434. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 110.

435. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas , T9-1291, page 20C.

436. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 20C, gives his age as 4 years old.

437. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 434.

438. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas , T9-1291, page 20C, gives his age as 3 years old. 439. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 889.

440. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 20C, gives his age as 1 year old.

441. 1850 Census Roll 908, Page 254

442. 1860 US Federal Census for Bexar Co., Texas

443. San Fernando Marriages, # 1553.

444. San Fernando Marriages, # 907.

445. San Fernando Marriages, # 1553.

446. San Fernando Marriages, # 1553, gives Francisco's parents as Leandro Chavez and Josefa Ramirez.

447. San Fernando Marriages, # 1553.

448. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3837.

449. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 98.

450. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.

451. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837,

(December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 73.

452. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, 1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas, (S-K Publications), Roll 908, Page 254.

453. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.

454. San Antonio Genealogical & Historical Society, Marriages of Bexar County Texas Books E&F Aug. 27 1866 - May 29, 1879, (Copyright 1998).

455. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 189, gives marriage date as October 28. 1866.

456. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.

457. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837. (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 73.

458. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.

459. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2375.

460. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2917.

461. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3364.

462. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.

463. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 288.

464. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

465. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 19B.

466. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

467. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 844, gives her parents names as Mariano Tejeda and Maria Carmen Laso.

468. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 158, gives parents names as Mariano Tejeda and Maria Carmen Laso.

469. From the San Fernando Cathedral of San Antonio, Texas, the following record appears: "Petra Veracruz was buried on May 15, 1877; she died yesterday at the age of eighteen months." Recordedin Vol I, Page 30, No. 14. She died on May 14, 1877 at 2 a.m., and is buried in San Fernando Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas.

470. Elena VERACRUZ, daughter of Pedro VERACRUZ and Juanita TEJEDA, born on the 1st day of September, 1875, was Baptized on the 8th day of January, 1877, according to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church by the Rev. M.Brachet. 471. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.

472. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1500.

473. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.

474. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1711.

475. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.

476. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

477. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 166a.

478. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.

479. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 166a.

480. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.

481. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3693.

482. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 61.

483. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.

484. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 61.

485. San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 344. 486. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.

487. San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 558. 488. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.

489. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2039.

490. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, 79.

491. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2587.

492. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 28a.

493. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, 79.

494. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.

495. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 28a.

496. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.

497. San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 488.

498. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.

499. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3036.

500. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.

501. San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 603.

502. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. T9-1291, page 200B.

503. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79, 226.

504. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.

505. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. T9-1291, page 200B.

506. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.

507. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. T9-1291, page 200B.

508. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.

509. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. T9-1291, page 200B.

510. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2016.

511. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.

512. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. T9-1291, page 200B.

513. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.

514. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. T9-1291, page 200B.

515. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 26.

516. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.

517. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. T9-1291, page 200B.

518. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 79.

519. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 854.

520. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 79.

521. San Fernando Marriages, # 783.

522. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1586.

523. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.

524. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 221.

525. San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 554, states Maria Guadalupe de la Garza widow of Jose Ribas.

526. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 221.

527. San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 445. 528. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 221.

529. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1210.

530. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 221.

531. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 107, 190.

532. 1860 US Federal Census for Bexar Co., Texas San Fernando Cemetary No. 1, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas

533. San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 831.

534. Family Archives CD# 398, Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900, (Family Tree Maker).

535. San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 49.

536. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 107, 190, gives birthdate as Feb. 13, 1827

537. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 107, 195.

538. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 107.

539. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 59.

540. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 107.

541. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 46.

542. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1467 543. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 170, Book 6, Entry 1467.

544. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), 1861, # 829

545. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 184.

546. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 203

547. San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 523.

548. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.

549. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 205, gives date as 1838.

550. San Fernando Marriages, # 519.

551. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1243.

552. 1880 United States Census, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas.

553. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.

554. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 894.

555. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 205, gives birth date as 1844.

556. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 265.

557. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.

558. San Fernando Marriages, # 896.

559. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 265.

560. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.

561. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 265.

562. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.

563. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 265.

564. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.

565. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 265.

566. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 994. 567. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.

568. 1880 United States Census, Carrizo, Zapata, Texas.

569. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.

570. 1880 United States Census, Carrizo, Zapata, Texas.

571. 1880 United States Census, Carrizo, Zapata, Texas

572. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.

573. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

574. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1710.

575. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 166a.

576. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 50B.

577. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

578. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 166a, gives birth date as July 1855.

579. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 50B.

580. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2697.

581. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 234B, gives birth year as 1855.

582. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

583. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.

584. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 234B, gives birth year as 1858.

585. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3144.

586. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Batch number 8116612, Source Call No. 1260973, sheet 8.

587. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

588. Marriage Certificate - Bexar County, Texas., Marriage Certificate No. 10677, Vol K, Page 116.

589. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

590. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1483, spelled Gipson .

591. San Fernando Church Baptism Records

592. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

593. Death Certificate - San Antonio Metropolitan Health District

594. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

595. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.

596. Death Certificate - San Antonio Metropolitan Health District

597. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

598. Death Certificate - San Antonio Metropolitan Health District

599. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2508.

600. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 101.

601. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3547.

602. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

603. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 84C, gives gender as female, name as Ignacia.

604. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 241.

605. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

606. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

607. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1548.

608. Marriage # 129, Oct. 12, 1872, El Carmen Church. .

609. San Fernando Marriages, # 447.

610. Baptism # 754, March 22, 1874, El Carmen Church.

611. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.

612. Baptism #880, March 22, 1874, El Carmen Church. .

613. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p.192.

614. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Wilson, Texas.

615. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 72.

616. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 72, 74.

617. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1360.

618. Baptism # 1060, Dec. 6, 1881, El Carmen Church; born Nov. 29?

619. Burial # 232, Nov. 6, 1881, El Carmen Church.

620. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 10. 621. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 21. 622. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 52. 623. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 86.

624. Baptism # 372, p. 79, Dec. 24, 1860, Graytown baptisms .

625. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 209a.

626. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.

627. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.

628. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 22.

629. San Fernando Marriages, # 1569 .

630. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.

631. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 41, 73.

632. Maria en Gracia's Certificate of Baptism states: "Maria VERACRUZ, daughter of Pedro VERACRUZ and Juana TEJEDA,was born on the 21st day of October, 1864, and Baptized on the 30th day of October, 1864, by Rev. E. Garoyez. Her Baptism sponsors were Blas and Vicenta Mendez [Juanita Tejeda's first cousins. Page: San Fernando Cathedra, San Antonio, Texas; Baptism Records, Vol. 8,Page 216, No. 1712.

633. Salvador VERA CRUZ, son of Salvador VERA CRUZ and Juanita CISNEROS,was born on April 23, 1898 and baptized January 22 1899 at Our Lady of Guadalupe Catholic Church of San Marcos, St. John the Evangelist Archdioses, Texas. His godparents were Antonio GUERRA and Juana SANDOVAL.

634. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.

635. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1927223, DraftBoard 0.

636. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.

637. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

638. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.

639. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.

640. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 166a.

641. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.

642. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 166a.

643. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.

644. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 176a.

645. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.

646. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 176a.

647. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.

648. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1676.

649. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79, 273, gives birth date as 1851.

650. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79, 273.

651. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1840.

652. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 43a.

653. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.

654. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 43a.

655. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.

656. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

657. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.

658. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 40a.

659. 1880 United States Federal Census, Richland, Jefferson, Arkansas, T9-0048, page 219B.

660. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2603, Last name is spelled Truehart.

661. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.

662. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 959.

663. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.

664. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2193.

665. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.

666. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2194.

667. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.

668. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.

669. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. T9-1291, page 200B, born abt 1868.

670. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.

671. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 337.

672. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.

673. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3094.

674. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.

675. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. T9-1291, page 200B.

676. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3466.

677. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.

678. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. T9-1291, page 200B.

679. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1171.

680. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.

681. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.

682. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm. Roll 1952399, DraftBoard o. 683. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

684. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.

685. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 101, 107.

686. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 107.

687. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Justice Precinct 5, Wilson, Texas, page 197.

688. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Justice Precinct 5, Wilson, Texas, page 197

689. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Justice Precinct 5, Wilson, Texas, page 197.

690. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 246.

691. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 246.

692. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.

693. San Fernando Baptismals, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2282.

694. 1880 United States Census, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas.

695. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, San Fernando Cemetery No. I, Volume I & II, Section 3 M 14.

696. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.

697. 1880 United States Census, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas

698. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.

699. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, Atascosa County History, p. 261.

700. Family Archives CD# 398, Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900, (Family Tree Maker).

701. 1880 United States Census, Precinct 3, Atascosa, Texas.

702. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator ..

703. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

704. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..

705. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.

706. 1880 United States Census, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas.

707. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.

708. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

709. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 166a.

710. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

711. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.

712. Certificate of Death - Texas Department of Health, Registrar's File No. 3728.

713. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004.

714. Certificate of Death - Texas Department of Health.

715. Marriage Certificate - Bexar County, Texas., Marriage Certificate No. 38034, Volume 6, Page 639.

716. Marriage Certificate - Bexar County, Texas., Marriage Certificate No. 61296, Vol 25, page 133.

717. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004.

718. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005

719. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004.

720. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 101, 107.

721. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 107.

722. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 101.

723. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.

724. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

725. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm. Roll 1983590, DraftBoard 4.

726. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000, State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

727. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm. Roll 1983590, DraftBoard 4. 728. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000, State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

729. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

730. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.

731. World War II Army Enlistment Records; Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, Record Group 64; National Archives at College Park, College Park, MD.

732. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..

733. Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

734. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security

Administration. 735. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, 01, USA: Ancestry.com

736. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

737. National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, World War II Army Enlistment Records; Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, Record Group 64; National Archives at College Park, College Park, MD.

738. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

739. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 41. 740. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.

741. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.

742. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.

743. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.

744. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

745. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.

746. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

747. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

748. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.

749. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 73.

750. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 41.

751. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records*, *1964-1998*, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000-. Original electronic data from:Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1964-1998. Austin, TX. Texas Department of Health. State Vital Statistics Unit, 19xx-. 752. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security

Administration. Social Security Death Index, Provo, 01, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.

753. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004, National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator.

754. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.

755. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004, National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator.

756. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.

757. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

758. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..

759. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

760. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..

761. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

762. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya -Thelma Historical Association.

763. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

764. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya -Thelma Historical Association.

765. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

766. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.

767. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 43a.

768. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.

769. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 337.

770. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 226. 771. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.

772. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 107. 773. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 101, 107.

774. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Online pSocial Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

775. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.

776. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.

777. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

778. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..

779. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

780. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..

781. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

782. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..

783. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

784. Frederick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.

785. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

786. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

787. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000, State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

788. Death Certificate - Texas Department of Health

789. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.

790. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.

791. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.

792. Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Records, 1964-1998.

793. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.

794. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.

795. Birth Certificate - Texas Department of Health, Office of the County Clerk, Bexar County, No. 729, issued Feb. 16, 1995.

796. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004.

797. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.

798. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004.

799. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.

800. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.

801. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004.

802. Marriage Certificate - Bexar County, Texas., issued Sept 3, 1949, No. 192765.

803. Birth Certificate - San Antonio Metropolitan Health District, issued Oct 2, 1931, Register No. 4179.

804. Texas Department of Health, Death Certificate, County Clerk, Comal County, Texas. Registrar's File No. 49-1974. 805. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.

806. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.

807. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

808. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.

809. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

810. Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

811. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000, State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

812. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000, California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

Bexar Genealogy Home Page

© 2002, Steve Gibson, Bexar Genealogy, All Rights Reserved